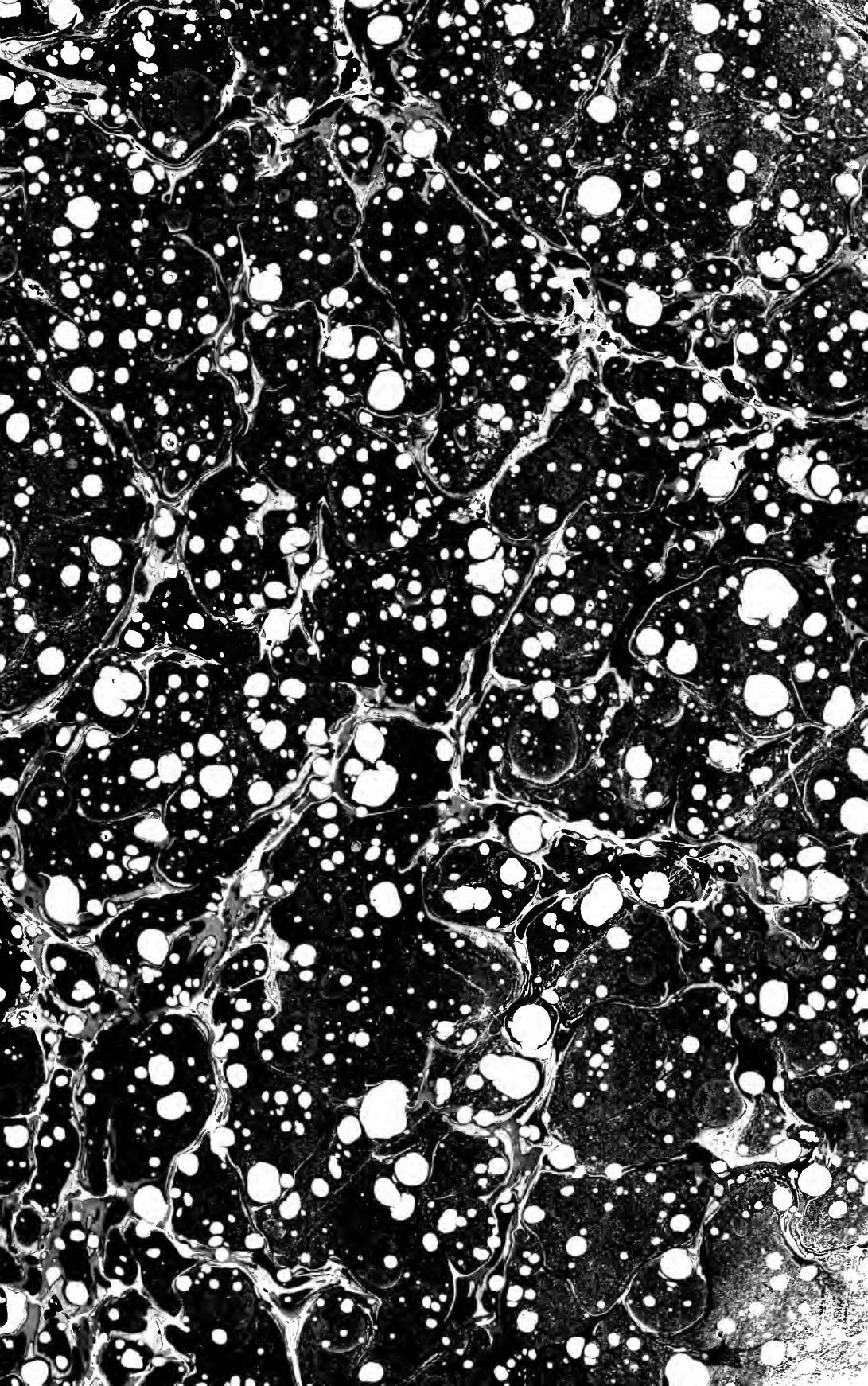


UC-NRLF



B 3 462 927

is a good thing to have

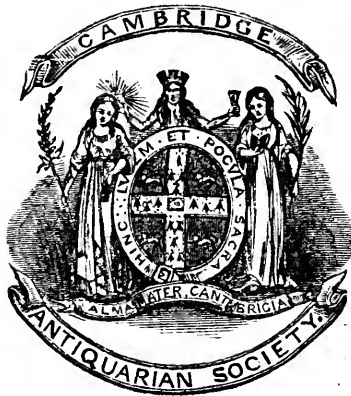


THE REGISTER
OF
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES
AND
BURIALS
IN
St Michael's Parish, Cambridge.
(1538—1837).

EDITED BY

JOHN VENN, Sc. D.,

FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO., AND
MACMILLAN AND CO.

1891.

Price Five Shillings.

THE REGISTER
OF
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES
AND
BURIALS

St Michael's Parish, Cambridge.
(1538—1837).

EDITED BY
JOHN VENN, Sc. D.,
FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.



Cambridge :

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.
SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO., AND
MACMILLAN AND CO.

1891.

Cambridge :

PRINTED BY C. J. CLAY, M.A. AND SONS,
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

THE Parish registers of Cambridge are, on the whole, unusually early and well preserved. One only of those referring to the thirteen old parishes of the town (*viz.* that of St Andrew the Great, commencing about 1635) starts from as late a date as the seventeenth century; and no less than ten of them commence in 1567 or earlier.

The interest which most persons will feel in the contents of these registers doubtless arises from the very large number of entries which they contain referring to University students. All contain such entries, but those which include colleges within the parish boundaries contain them by scores. This was to be expected; for with students crowded several together within a single room, and the College buildings hemmed in by the houses of a town subject to frequent outbreaks of plague and other epidemics, the death-rate must have been heavy. Moreover, where the poor lads sickened, there they were only too likely to die; for, with bad roads and tedious methods of travel they had not the opportunities of the modern student, when out of health, to leave the place and go home. Probably this facility concurs with sanitary improvements to account for the very few deaths which now take place in College.

The whole of Gonville and Caius College lies within the boundaries of St Michael's parish, as well as the larger part of Trinity College. The town population included within it has never been large. Throughout the period in question the patronage of the Church has been in the hands of Trinity

College, and consequently the incumbents have been members of that foundation.

It may be added that the volume here published is from a transcript carefully made for the purpose by Mr Rogers, assistant at the University Library, who has had considerable experience in such matters, and whose skill and accuracy may be thoroughly trusted. It was collated by him with the original; in some cases where he was in doubt, or where (in respect of certain students) almost illegible names could be made out by aid of college records, he consulted with me. The original has been followed as precisely as possible in all respects, except that the baptisms, marriages, and burials have been kept separate throughout. Also, in respect mainly of the later entries (where the register was kept in a very slovenly manner, and is apparently written by a parish clerk or churchwarden) a few very minute alterations have been made, at the suggestion of a member of the Society, such as the uniform adoption of Arabic numerals for the dates, and the substitution of *the* for *y^e*, etc.

A few explanatory notes are added, but it may be pointed out that nearly all the names of members of Caius College will be found included in the published volume (University Press, 1887) of the earlier admissions at that College.

1549 Nov. 24. Fagius the reformer. His body was taken up and burnt as that of a heretic in 1557.

1561 March 23. Thomas Smith. He is entered in the University Register of Degrees as having graduated M.A. in 1565, and B.D. in 1573.

The English spelling of the name of Dr Caius is worth noting, as this was during his lifetime.

1573 Ap. 12. Packet is probably a transcriber's error for Raghet who was a fellow to about that date.

1579 Ap. 6. 'Sir' is the English rendering for Dominus, the customary term for the B.A. as distinguished from the M.A.

1588 Mar. 2. Thomas Fletcher: admitted 1585.

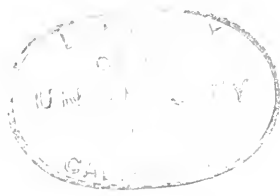
— Mar. 7. Mark Cheeswright: admitted 1587.

1590 Aug. 10. Gregory Pgrave: it appears, from the Grantechester register, that he was drowned in the Cam. There are several such entries in that register.

- 1601** Ap. 6. This is an interesting evidence of the practice of anatomy at such an early date:—Dr Harvey, it may be remarked, only left the College the year before. Nothing further seems known about this Mr Hutton. It may be added that, in Great St Mary's register, in which parish the University Schools were situated, there are several entries of the burial of persons who had been anatomized, of which the earliest is this:—1566, John Figgen mad Anotomy at the scholes and buried here, the 12th March.
- 1614** Jan. George Arundell: admitted that year.
- 1616** Oct. 13. Henry Hammond: admitted 1583.
- 1633** June 28. William Egger: admitted 1625.
- Dec. 3. Thomas Bailey: admitted 1629.
- Nov. 27. Robert Pickells: (I can find no such name in our lists).
- 1634** Nov. 12. Robert Jermy: admitted 1631.
- 1636** Sep. 30. This, and the next three, seem to have died of the plague.
- 1659** Robert Beverley, fellow of the College.
Probably John Boulton, fellow of the College.
(The dates about this period are very confusing.)
- 1663** Matthew Buxton: admitted 1663.

J. VENN.

GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE,
Nov. 1891.



CHRISTENINGES.

- | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1538 | Elisabeth Archer | Dec 26 | Nicholas Wallys | Ap 5 |
| 1539 | Alice Hall | Feb 26 | Willm Scot | May 24 |
| | Thomas Murton | July 27 | Elisabeth Sawyer | Nov 9 |
| 1540 | Peter Myles | Oct 10 | 1548 | o |
| | John & Richard Holton | Ap 6 | 1549 | Tobias Harman Ap. 28 |
| | John Hall | May 27 | | Agnes Barbar Aug 8 |
| | William Archer | July 5 | | Thomas Sawyer Jun 20 |
| | Hellen Simpson | Nov 18 | | Ralph Harnes Jun 20 |
| 1541 | Joane Bickerdike | Apr 19 | | Martha Franck Jun 20 |
| | John Holton | Apr 28 | | Luce Hall July 21 |
| | John Thomson | May 9 | | Thomas Clerk Mar 2 |
| 1542 | Lambert Archer | Feb 20 | 1550 | Thomas Barker July 7 |
| | Christopher Clarke | July 6 | | Robert Ball Sep 8 |
| | Elisabeth Thomson | July 16 | | Hellen Smith Dec 6 |
| | Ralph Simpson | July 22 | | Sara Wallis Dec 25 |
| | Mabel Alder | Janu 26 | | Joane Tooly Janu 11 |
| | Alice Mason | Mar 14 | | Richard Harnes Mar 11 |
| 1543 | William Lane | Octo 14 | 1551 | Micheas Wallis Nov 23 |
| | Phillip Clerke | Octo 15 | 1552 | Ralphe Wyse Mar 28 |
| | Mercy Sawyer | Nov 2 | | Ketherin Barker Aug 21 |
| | Margaret Hall | Mar 8 | | Hester Moody Sep: 22 |
| 1544 | o | | | Ralph Starle Nov 12 |
| 1545 | o | | | Orpha Wallis De 19 |
| 1546 | John Archer | Jan 20 | | Alice Barloe Dec 21 |
| | Sygar Wallys | Jan 24 | | Katherine Carr Jan 5 |
| | John Mason | Ap 21 | 1553 | May Sarberer Aug 23 |
| | Christopher Wallis | Feb 25 | | Luce Smith Oct 28 |
| 1547 | Joane Smithe | Dec 28 | | Edward Clarke Oc 29 |
| | Margery Prott | Jan 14 | 1554 | o |
| | Robert Clerk | Feb 24 | 1555 | o |
| | Ralph Hall & John Hall the 3 of | | 1556 | o |
| | Marshe | | 1557 | o |
| | Elisabeth Harmoyne | Mar 4 | 1558 | o |

- 1559 John Holton Dec 19
 1560 Ralph Linse & Thomas Linsey Jan 21
 Nathan Wallis Ap 28
 Robert Tayler Sep 11
 Bartholomew Moody Oct 20
 1561 Helen Brisley Feb 26
 Nicholas Welch Aug 15
 Ann Houghton Aug 31
 Phillip Baule Octo 23
 John Long Dec 26
 Margaret Taylor Jan 22
 Orpha Wallis Fe 23
 1562 o
 1563 o
 1564 James Welche Ap 10
 1565 o
 1566 o
 1567 o
 1568 o
 1569 o
 1570 o
 1571 o
 1572 Joane Harrison May 2
 Sara Richarson Jun 4
 Owen Moody July 10
 Elisabeth Willmson Aug 7
 Katherine Jackson Fe 23
 1573 Jone Shephard June 1
 Elisabeth West Aug 24
 Jane Wallis Sep 24
 Elisabeth Holmes Oct 11
 Anthony Harrison Mar: 12
 1574 Owen Jackson Ap 4
 Luke Deanes Ap 10
 Jeames Ponsonby July 25
 Jone Collin Aug 19
 Henry Hartly the 16 of Sep:
 1575 Agnis Richarson July 6
 Katherine Bell Aug 25
 Henry Moody May 1
 Elisabeth Swanson Au 2
 Daniell Jackson Sep 2
 Alice Willmson Oct 2
 Edward West De 26
 1576 o
 1577 John Holmes July 28:
 Robert Willmson Sep 7
 John Wallis Nov 23
 Frauncis Collin De 8
 Judith Jackson Jan 31
 Solomon Moody Mar 13
 1578 Thomas Bell Ap 12
 James Hall May 1
 Edward Shepard Feb 13
 1579 Robert Willmson Mar 5
 Mildred Moody Mar 13
 Mary Typhyn June 29
 Elisabeth Jackson Sep 15
 Agnes Twissleton Oct 25
 Hellen Ponsonby Nov 22
 John Hall Dec 1
 Richard Wallis Dec 28
 Christopher Wallis Jan 5
 1580 Fraunces Danes (? u) May 12
 John & Jone Moody May 25
 Thomas Porter Aug 8
 Elisabeth Granes (? u) Sep 1
 Edward Clapton Sep 11
 Henry bell Sep 17
 Frauncis Willmson Sep 17
 Tobias & Mary Colin Sep 23
 Mary Jackson Octo 23
 Robert Twissleton. Dec 12
 1581 John Simpson May 13
 Katherin Tyffin Jun 11
 Ann Clerke July 26
 Willm Bell Oct 8
 Mathew Moody Feb 13
 Elisabeth Welch Mar 18
 Edward Porter Mar 20
 Jane Twissleton Mar 22
 1582 Jane Jackson April 5
 Margaret Willmson Aug 13
 Daniell Boys Nov 4
 Elisabeth Bell Nov 11
 Margaret Moore Mar 1
 1583 George Tyffin Ap 25

- Elisabeth Hall June 16
 Jane Ponsonby July 14
 Willm Welch Aug 13
 Mary Moody Sep 5
 Joane Bury (?) Dec 15
 James Twissleton Dec 20
1584 Joane Russell Ap 15
 Cicely Jackson June 1
 Willm Hall July 10
 John Bell Nov 16
1585 Willm Wallis Ap 13
 Jane Willmson June 6
 Henry Tyffyn Aug 12
1586 Stephen Jackson Dec 28
 Alice Twissleton Feb 21
 Lawrence Charlton Mar. 8
 Thomas Mumford Mar 12
 Mary Moore }
 Elisabeth Moore } Jan 23
 Annis Ponsonby Aug 12
1587 Richard Mumford Ap 17
 An Fletcher May 14
 Susan Charlton Aug 3
 Bettris Willmson Au 5
 Richard Bell Aug 20
 Jone Welehe Dec 10
 George Tyffyn Feb 25
1588 John Boys Ap 28
 Jeames Johnson July 21
 Roger Wallis May 27
 Thomas Hobson Dec 15
 John Cooker Feb 3
 Mary Iveson Jan 19
1589 Edward Smith May 29
 Launcelot Welch Oct 12
 Willm Bell Nov 2
 John Boys Feb 13
1590 Agnes Longer Mar 27
 Agnes Iveson Aug 22
 Thomas Odam Oct 11
 Robert Tyffyn Nov 4
 Robert Ablinson Dec 20
 Anna Hobson Feb 22
 Elisabeth Johnson Mar 20
1591 Zacharius Cupper Ap 4
 Edward Lea Ap 13
 Richard Whyt Oct 18
 Robert Nicholson Oct 24
 Agnis Vye Oct 24
 Launcelot Bell Feb 5
 Edward Welch Feb 14
1592 John Ablinson Ap 23
 Jeane Smithe Dec 2
 Thomas Shittleworth, Ja 24
1593 Hugoe Ingram May 20
 Mary Netherwood July 22
 Margaret Radcliff Aug 9
 Margaret Moody Sep 9
1594 Clement Nicholson Janu 3
 Agnis Welche Feb 3
 Edward Hobson Feb 21
 Robert Ablinson Mar 9
1595 Ingrame June 30
 Susan Netherwood Feb 28
 Bell Feb 14
 Hobson Feb 10
 Mary Ablinson Aug 31
 John Ingram Nov 9
1596 An Burton Feb 15
 Katherine Ingram Mar 2
 Elizabeth Yaxly July 7
 Jeames Nicholson Oct 24
 John Moody Jan 5
 Henry Netherwood Ja 8
 Susan Shittleworthe Ja 8
1597 Katheren Browning daughter of
 lewes Browning July y^e 10
 Elisabeth the daughter of Rich-
 ard Howlet July y^e 21
1598 Alice Shittleworth. Feb. 26
 Marye Burton Mar 7
 John Nicholson Octob 29
 Rebecca Pickeringe Feb 4^o
 Marye Manistye Feb. 4
 Edward Hobson. Feb. 19
 John Milner March 21
1599 John Humbletofte Aprill 29
 Elizabeth Shitleworth July 1^o

- Samuel Browninge the sonn of
lewes browning August 12
Edward Vnthanke. Novemb 4°
- 1600 Ann Harrison June 29
John Manistye July 13
Marye Moodye Septe 28
Jonathan Hobson Feb 5°
Elizabeth Pickeryne the 15 of Feb
- 1601 Thomas Cobb the 12 of Aprill
Parnell Miller June 7°
Anthony Nicholson Aug. 5°
Rachell Humbletofte August 24
Jane Moodye Octob 1°
Harrye Humferye Novemb 26
- 1602 Jane Atkinson April 11
Tho. Browninge the sone of lewes
browning May 2°
Jane Mutice May 9°
John Brownelesse. May 16
William Manistye June 6°
Jane Harrison Decemb 26
Elenor Pickeryne March 21
- 1603 Elizabeth Humbletoft August 21
Nicholas Moodye the 13 of Sep-
temb' y^e sonne of Nicholas }
Moody }
Elizabeth Moodye the 2 of Octob' }
the daughter of John Moodye }
Rebecca Payne y^e....of Novemb'
Margaret Manistye the 6 of
November
Henderye (?) Shitleworth the 11
of December
Harrye Clappam the 25 of Janu-
arye
Henry Moodye the 11 of Feb
- 1604 Joane Atkynson the 25 of March
Willm Nicholson the 17 of Maye
Jeames Browninge the sonn of
lewes browning the 15 of Julye
John Moodye the sonne of Henry
Moody 28 of Octob.
John Brumley } the 11 of
Elizabeth Brumley } december
- 1605 Jane Hobson the 1° of August
Nicholas Modye the 14 of Novemb'
the sonn of Solomon Moodye.
Jeames Clappume the 21 of
Novemb
Robert Manistye the 10th of de-
cember
- 1606 Lucy Spicer the 17° of August
George Browninge the sonne of
lewes brow[n]ing the 31 of
August
Nicholas Moodye the 27 of No-
vember the sonne of Henry
Moody 1606
- 1607 Anthony Jones the sone of Ed-
ward Jones was baptised the
24th of August
Richard Moodye the sone of Sal.
Moodye was baptised the 30 of
August
Prudence Manesty was baptised
the 13th of Septemb'.
Elizabeth Marchall was baptised
the 10th of January
William Atkeson the 24th of
January
- 1608 Walter Moodye the sone of Ni-
cholas Moodye the 3^d of August
Peter Jones & Edward Jones the
sones of Edward Jones the 1 of
Septemb'
Thomas Moodye the sone of Salo-
mon Moody the xxth of Octob'.
- 1609 John marshall the sonne of John
marshall may 1
Elesabeth manestiexxvseptember
annis boyce the dafter of dannill
boyse the 6 of october 1609
Jane brouninge the dafter of
lewis brouninge Janva th 18
1609
John richosonne the sonne of
antonye richosonne Septe the
29

- 1610 annis moodye the dafter of Sallo-
mon Moodye the 28 of october
- 1611 sarye burton the dafter of gorge
burton aprille the xxi
Margrite boyse the 13 of Julye
Constance Maneste the xxij of
september
Henerie frohorke the 3 of novem-
ber
- 1612 John Williamson y^e sonne of
Thomas Williamson was bap-
tised y^e 24 of June
Margaret Moody y^e 4th of October
Katharine Frogge was Christened
y^e 8th of Nouemb.
- 1613 Katharine burton the dafter of
gorge burton the 20 of april
Mary Marshall dafter of Thomas
Marshall y^e 13 of maye
antonie boyse the sonne of danele
boyse the 20 of maye
Anthony Boyse 20 may
Elisabeth Richardson the daughter
of Antony Richardson Auguste
the 15
Abegall manesty the daughter
of Tomas manesty the xxi of
november
Allce the daughter of Salloman
Moody the 20 of february
Mary y^e dafter of Thomas Marshall
the 26 of Feb.
Nathaniell byrton the son of
Thomas Byrton avgvst 13
Nathaniell Burton
elesebeth almonde the darter of
thomas almond 14 october
larrans eusden son of willyam
eusden i ienewari
thomas manistie son of thomas
manistie 13 of november
catheren froghog dauter of f[r]og-
hog 19 febr.
Henerry Richadson sonne of
- Antony Richardson was bap-
tised the 7 of may 1613
Shamyell [Bar]ton sonne [of]
Gorge Barton was baptised the
30 day of may
Thomas Briggess sonne of Robard
Briggess was baptised the
of Aprill 1613
Edmont mody sonn of Sallamon
mody was baptised the second
of september
Samuell Rose son of Frauncis
[Rose] was baptized the ixth of
may
John Briggess the son of Robert
Briggess baptized the xxvjth of
august
- [? 1616] Taylour the of
John and Marye Taylour christ-
ened the vjth
William Archer was Cristened
the 12 of Nouember Anno
1616
Mary Burton the daughter of G.
Burton was baptized Decemb.
19th 1616
- 1617 Anne wildbore the daughter of
william and Susa wildbore bap-
tised the xvijth of march 1617
Anne Rose the daughter of Fraun-
cis Rose baptised this 21th of
Apr. 1617
Liddea burton y^e daughter of
george burton baptised y^e 10th
of June 1617
Mathie Marche y^e daughter of
Thomas March baptised y^e
second of nouember 1617
- 1618 Marye Ewsden y^e daughter of
William Ewsden March 30th
1618
- [1619] John the sone of william How
was baptised the 9(?) of May
Alise(?) Ewsden the daughter of

- william Ewsden was babbtised
27 of Juine
- William the sonne of
was baptised the 18
of July
- Thomas the sonne of
william was baptised
the 19 of august
- Margaret Grine the daughter of
Mr Dr Greine was baptised the
of nouem
- William Haywar[de] the sonne of
William Haywarde was bap-
tised the 19 of nouember
- Elizsabeth Burton the Dauffer
of George Burton was baptised
the 16 of Janeuary
- 1620 John Millinton sonne of John
milionton was cristned the 21 of
July
- Elizabeth Robucke was christned
the 5th of Nouember 1620
- Anne Haward was christned the
18 of Feb. 1620
- 1621 Grace Eusden July 3
- Edward Archer cristened the xix
day of fewberei
- John crisnead the xxj
day of April
- 1622 Josef Burtone the ix of June
- Margit sedgwicke July 21
- William Eusdine Auguste 25
- Cooke september 28
- Marget Carowe [an]d Marey lord
Nouember 28
- William Leuer }
George Leuer desember 18 }
- Sarey howard June the first day
- William burton the 3 of August
- Ester Harison 11th of august
- Elizabeth worderlidge ocktober 12
- Catren butler Nouember 16
- Anthony Archer Nouember 25
- Edmond dickson Feburari 16
- An Ewsden Martch 21
- 1624 John Leuet July y^e 20
- Jonathan Loder y^e sonne of Robert
loder July y^e 24th
- George leuett y^e sone of Georg
Leuett october y^e 24th
- Joames presson september y^e 29th
- John bukbee october 14th
- 1625 Elisabethe Netherbye aprill 15
1625
- Griggs the daughter of
Robert Griggs August : 21. 1625
- Hanna Burton y^e 12 of June
- Thomas Tann y^e 24 of July
- Mary Fothergale y^e 1 of Septem-
ber
- Mary Harrison y^e 5 of September
- Mary Dixson y^e 9 of September
- John Levett y^e 18 (!) of Nouember
- Nicholas Moody the 2 of December
Danby the of
January
- Margaret Ewsden y^e 6 of February
- Elizabeth Goodwin Novem. 26
- Robert Loader March 10
- John Rogers
- 1626 Samwell Farlow the Sonn of
Phillip Farlow April 16th 1626
- John Marshall the Sonn of Oliver
Marshall Septem 17th 1626
- Thomas Archer the Soun of
William Archer Septem 18th
1626.
- Sara Harrison the daftor of Is-
zarall harrison Jenewarie 18th
1626
- Margarit Key the daftor of Pall
Key Jenwarie 16th 1626
- Fransis Levit the daftor of Tho-
mas Levit Febwarie 8th 1626
- Roger Modie the Soun of John
Modie March 6th 1626
- Josua Burton a sonn by name
Josua Burton oktober 8: 1626

1627 John Johnson a daughter by name
 Elizabeth Johnson 28 of June
 Edward Butlor a daughter by
 name Agathy Butler
 Robert Hadow a daughter named
 Elizabeth Hadow the 6 Janu-
 arij

Josuah Burton a sonne by name
 Charlie Burton 18 Januarij
 Robert Priors a daughter by name
 Sarey Priors 29 Januarij
 Stevene Burton a sonne by name
 John Burton the 6 of February
 John Louder a sonne named John
 Louder 20 Februa

John Brown a daughter named
 Ailee Browne the 26 Februarij

1628 Israell Harison a sonne by name
 samuell Harison the 2 aprel
 Charles (?) Rice a sonne named
 wilyam Rice the 2 aprel

[1627] (?) James winshurst a sonne
 named James winshurst
 1627

1628 John Loder the sonne of Robert
 Loder was baptised 28 of aprel
 Thomas Wimshurste the sone of
 John winshurste was baptised
 15 da of June 1628

Joone Tane the daughter of haman
 tau was baltised the 30 day of
 June

martha Barnes daughter of John
 barnes was baltised 16 day of
 July

nehemya dickenson son of robert
 dickenson was baltised 24 of
 July 1628

Elesabath Archer the daughter
 of wiliam Archer was baltised
 the 2 day of auguste

Joon talbat the daughter of Rich-
 ard talbet was baptis the 20 of
 august

Ann Cetham the daughter of Ed-
 ward Ketham was baltised 19
 of october

Elesabath Leuett the daughter of
 thomas leuett was baltised 13
 daye of desember

Ann wallker the daughter of John
 walker was baltised the 2 Jeni-
 wary 1628

houper the sonne of John
 houpper was baltised of feb-
 uary 1628

Nicholas Moudey sonne of John
 moudey was Baltised the 20th
 of march 1628

1629 Sarey Burton the daughter of
 Josua Burton the 14th of may
 1629

Harrison sonne of Israell
 Harrison the of may
 1629

(?) Richard Malden sonne of
 Richard Malden baptized Julye
 1629

Thomas Haynes sonne of Thomas
 Haynes and (?) Martha Haynes
 daughter of the said Thomas
 Haynes of octob 1629

Arthur Key sonne of Paul Key
 the 16th nouemb 1629

Edmond Butler sonne of (?) Ed-
 ward Butler the 6th December
 1629

Elizabeth Leuit daughter of Tho-
 mas Leuit the Decemb
 1629

Sara Cooke daughter of Richard
 Cooke the 24th of January 1629

Abigayle Haddow daughter of
 Robert Haddow the 8th of Feb
 1629

Rebecca Eluidge daughter of wil-
 liam Eluidge the 25th of march
 1629

- Elesabeth Leeton daughter of
Jarrat Leeton the 27th of march
1629
- 1630 Robert Conder sonne of John
Conder the 30th of march 1630
William Loder sonne of Robert
Loder the 14th of June 1630
Elisabeth Howe daughter of
Henry Howe the 25th of July
1630
mary manistey daughter of John
manestey the 30th of July 1630
Catheryne Bathoe daughter of
Robert Bathoe the 20th of au-
gust 1630
Robert Wymshurst the sonne of
John Wymshurst the 5th of oc-
tober 1630
Peter Dixon sonne of Peter Dixon
the 23th of octob 1630
Edward Marshall sonne of John
marshall the 24th of octob 1630
Jon Badcock sonne of John
Badcock the 2th of decemb.
1630
Gennet Speer daughter of m^r
Roger Speer the 9th of January
1630
Thomas Johnson sonne of John
Johnson the 16th of January
1630
Jane Turner daughter of Arthur
Turner the 4th of Feb. 1630
Nicholas Talbot sonne of Richard
Talbot the 27th of February
Edward Chater sonne of John
Chater the 6th of March 1630
- 1631 Margaret Salter the daughter of
Edmond Salter the 24th of June
1631
John Roofe soone of John Roofe
the 26th of June 1631
John archer the sone of william
archer august xxth
- An Leuett the daughter of Tho:
Leuett december the 23
- 1632 Elisabeth Gill the daughter of
Robert Gill March the 25 1632
Mary manistee the 1 Aprell 1632
Elisabeth Speer daughter of M^r
Roger Speer the 18th of Aprill
1632.
Robert Nicolson sonne of Antony
Nicolson the 6th of octob 1632
Joseph Eluidge the sonne of Will
Eluidge the 10th octob 1632
Thomas Cauerley the sonne of
Thom Caurly the 14th of octob
1632
John Chutor sonne of Jo: Chutor
the 18 of Nouemb 1632
William How y^e Sonne of Hen.
Howe. Decemb. 23
Thomas Hammond the sonne of
John Hammond January 18
1632.
Henry Jinnins the some of Chr:
genuins Jan: 18 1632
Anna Rolfe y^e daughter of John
Rolfe the 17 of march 1632
- 1633 John Harrison the sonne of Israel
Harrison March 31 1633
Elisabeth Wimpshurst y^e daughter
of John Wimphurst march 31
1633
Nicholas Moodey sonne of John
Moodey the 28th Aprill 1633
[Marjey Turner the daughter of
Arthur Turner the 26th of may
1633
Thomas Gyll the sonne of Robert
Gyll the 30th of may 1633
Barrons daughter of
Barrons the 1th June 1633
daughter of
the 14 of June
Bathoe sonne of
Bathoe the 3th of July 1633

- Salter some of
 Salter the 28th of July 1633
 Mabell Speer daughter of M^r
 Roger Speer the of
 August 1633.
 Talbot daughter of
 Talbot the 14th of october 1633
 James Pawmer sonne of Michael
 Pawmer the of nouemb
 1633.
 Thomas Leuit sonne of Thomas
 Leuit the 19th of January 1633
 Jephthah a base sonne of Elisa-
 beth Gowen the 11th february
 1633
 Thomas Manistey the sonne of
 John Manistey the 9th of march
 1633
 Elisabeth Conder the daughter
 of John Conder the 12th of
 march 1633
1634 Frances Thornton daughter of
 Tunstram (?) Thornton the 30th
 of march
 heaster Willson a base daughter
 of Catterne willson the 8th of
 Aprell 1634
 James Hayne the sunne of Tho-
 mas Hayne this 20th of Aprell
 1634
 Stephen Gill the sunne of Robert
 Gill this 18th of may 1634
 Elyzabeth Archer Daughter of
 John Archer the 25 of may 1634
 Georg Dounam sunne of George
 Dounam this 20th of July 1634
 Thomas Archer sunne of willyam
 Archer this 18th of Sept 1634
 John Speer sunne of Roger speere
 this 24th of nouember 1634
 John peeters sunne of James
 peeters this 28th of Desember
 peeter Cllay sunne of Richard
 Cllay 18th of Jenuery 1634
 mary wimsherst daughter of John
 William Richardson & Elisa-
 beth his wyfe babtized the 29th
 september 1634
 prudense Couffe daughter of
 Edmond Couffe this 15th of
 march
1635 fraunces Smyth daughter of
 George Smyth & Anne his
 wyfe was Baptized May 19 :
 1635
 Martha Palmer daughter of
 Michaell Palmer Anne his wife
 July 22
 Thomas wallker sunne of John
 wallker and Anne his wife this
 23th of August
 Mary Hamnant Daughter of
 henry Hamant and Saray his
 wif 23 of August
 Edeth Haryson Daughter of
 Esraell Haryson and Hester
 his wife this of nouember
 Mary Sallter Daughter of Ed-
 mont Sallter and Margret his
 wife this 15th of Desember
 Willyam Rollfe sunne of John
 Rollfe and mary his wife this
 10 of January
 manyste sunne of
 manesty and Anne
 his wife this 12th of Jenuary
 1635
 Thomas loeder sunn to Robert
 loder and Jane his wife this
 17th of Jenuary
1636 peeter barnerd sunne of marke
 barnerd and Ruth his wife
 this 9th of Aprell 1636
 Edmont A[s]hpoull sonne of Ed-
 mont Ashpoell & Elyzabeth
 his wife this 17th of Aprell
 1636
 Edmond Jonson the sonne of

- William Jonson & Ellin his wife July the 24th 1636
- Michael Phillips the sonne of Michael Phillips & Anne his wife July the 30th
- John Cutts the sonne of John Cutts & Margaret his wife July the 30th 1636
- P[or]ter the daughter of James [Por]ter & Katheren his wife August 14th 1636
- Jon Richardson the sonne of William Richardsonne & Eliza his wife September 29 1636
- Israell harrison & Elizabeth harrison [son &] daughter of Israell harrison & Elizabeth his wife October the 29 1636
- Elisabeth Atkinson the daughter of Atkinson & Elisabeth his wife January the 12th 1636
- Edward (?) Farlo the sonne of Phillip Farlo & Ellin his wife March 19th 1636
- Margarit Chutor Daughter of An Chutor & Margaret his wife March the 19th 1636
- 1637 An walker the daughter of John walker and An his wife Aprill the 16th 1637
- Marke Johnson the sonn of Peter Johnson & Elizababeth his wife April the 25th 1637
- Allen Myles the daughter of Henrye Myles and Elizabeth his wiffe May the 7th 1637
- Margeritt gyll daughter of Robart gyll and elezebeth his wyffe May 21th 1637
- Robart Loader the sonn of Robart loader and Jane his wiffe Julye 16th : 1637
- hannah wallker the daughter of Willyam Wallker and Jane his wife July 30th 1637
- John Castle the son of John Castle and Matheay his wiffe July the 30 : 1637
- hannah wallker the Daughter of willyam wallker and Jane his wiffe July 30th 1637
- Jane north the daughter of willyam northe and Jane his wiffe September 24 : 1637
- John woodruff the Sonn of John woodruff and Elizabeth his wiff october the first 1637
- Vmfrey Beamont the Sonn of henry Beamont and Ellin his wiffe october first : 1637
- James Peters the Sone of James Peters and Katterarn his wiffe Nouem : 16th 1637
- Cubbartt Cutts the Sonn of John Cutts and Margeritt his wiffe 26 of nouember : 1637
- Brigett wymshust the daughter of John wymshurst and Ann his wiffe decem : 3th 1637
- Elezebeth pye the daughter of diany py A base borne childe Janew 1637
- Saraey hamont the daughter of henry hamont and Saraye his wife Janew the 7th 1637
- Nickholas Moodey the Sonn of John Moodey and marie his wiff Janew 11th 1637
- Thomas Blackebey the son of Thomas blackebey and Elizababeth his wife fabrew 2th 1637
- Alis Baron the daughter of will Baron and Cristean his wiffe fabrew 11th 1637.
- Francis Ebbeson the sonn of Francis Ebbeson and Elizebeth his wiffe march the 17th 1637

- Mary Sharly dafter of Willame Sharly baptyet Jan 1637
- 1638 Mary gyll the daughter of Robert gill and elizebeth his wife Aprill the 4th 1638
- Elizebeth Richeson the daughter of will Richeson and elizabeth his wife may the 20th 1638
- Elizebeth Leuett the daughter of Thomas leuit and elizabeth his wife June the 3th 1638
- Lellice Turner the daughter of lebbey Turner and marie his wife June the 8th 1638
- John Ashpowle the Sonn of Edmond Ashpowle and Elizebeth his wife June the 27 : 1638.
- Robart Ackeson the Sonne of Thomas And elizebeth his wife July the 19th 1638
- Ann Richardson the Doughter of Robart Richardson and Ann his waife Decemb the 23 : 1638
- Elizabeth Manisti the doughter of John Manisti and Ann his waife Janwery the 13th 1638
- Judeth Farlow the Doughter of Philip farlo and Elen his wafe feeb the 3th 1638
- Edward Wodrofe the sonne of George woodrofe & Isabell his wayfe feeb the 10th 1638
- Elizabeth Johnson the Doughter of Peter Johnson & Elizabeth his wife feeb the 17th 1638
- Mary Tine y^e daughter of Richard Tine & Mary his wife May y^e 12 1639
- Robert Gill y^e son of Robert Gill & Elizabeth his wife August y^e 25—1639
- Thomas Turner y^e son of Lebby Turner & Mary his wife, October y^e 6 : 1639
- John Woodroffe y^e son of John Woodroffe & Elizabeth his wife Novemb : y^e 24 : 1639
- Mary Johnson y^e daughter Ellen Johnson Novemb : y^e 27—1639
- John Sparkes y^e son Sparkes & Jemima his wife, Novemb : y^e 28; 1639
- William Lytton y^e son of Gerard Lytton & Annah his wife, Decemb : y^e 8 : 1639.
- Hester North y^e daughter of Will : North & Jane his wife Januar. y^e 5. 1639
- Elizabeth Blackerby y^e daughter of Tho : Blackerby & Elizabeth his wife Feb : 2 1639
- John Cutts y^e son of John Cutts & Margaret his wife March y^e 22. 1639.
- Edward woodroffe the sonne of george woodroffe and Esabell his wife Jeneuary 14 1639
- 1640 John Ebisson y^e son of Francis Ebisson & Elizabeth his wife, March y^e 29 1639
- Elinor Wright y^e daughter of Robert Wright, & Jane his wife March y^e 29 1639
- Elizabeth Loader y^e daughter of Robert Loader & Jane his wife, Aprill y^e 5 : 1640
- Edmund Farlow y^e son of Phillip Farlow, & Ellen his wife Aprill y^e 6—1640
- William Cooke the sonne of Richard Cooke and marie his wife Baptiz maij 10 1640
- John Hayward the sonne of John Howard and Joane his wife Baptiz may the 11 1640
- Clement Johnson the daughter of peter Johnson and Elizebeth his wife Baptiz July 12 1640

- Thomas peters the sonne of James
peters and Kathrin his wiffe
Baptiz July 17 1640
- ffrancis Hows the sone of John
Hows and Betteris his wife
Baptiz Octo 14 1640
- Kathrine manestie the daughter
of william manestey and Alice
his wife Baptiz October 18
1640
- thomas Beamont the son of Henry
Beamont and Elinor his wife
Baptiz October 25 1640
- Peter Richinson the sonn of
william Richinson and Eliza-
beth his wife Baptiz nouember
15 1640
- Thomas Boudle the sonn of tomas
Boudle Baptiz Dec. 14 1640
- Elizabeth turner the daughter of
John turner and lucie his wife
Baptiz Dec. 14 1640
- Richard hamond the son of henry
hamond and Sarah his wife
Baptiz frebruary 28 1640
- William manestey the son of John
manestey and Ann his wife
Baptiz march 7 1640
- lillisse Richinson the daughter
of Robert Richinson and Ann
his wife Baptized march 21
1640
- 1641** Judith Cuttes the daughter of
John Cuttes and Margaret his
wife Aprill y^e 18th 1641
- Thomase Laxton sonne of John
Laxton and Constance his wife
June y^e 13th 1641
- James Ashpoole sonne to Edmon
Ashpoole and Elizabeth his wife
June the 27th 1641
- Robert walker sonne of John
walker and Jane his wife June
y^e 29 1641
- Elizabeth Kay daughter of paul
Kay and Elizabeth his wife
July y^e 18th 1641
- francis Blackerbey (?) the sonne of
Tho and Elyzabeth Blackrbey
July 18 1641
- Jemima sparkes daughter to John
sparkes and Jemima his wife
August y^e 31th 1641
- Sarah Phering daughter of Tho-
mas Phering and Allice His
wife nouember y^e 7th 1641
- Elizabeth farlow daughter to Phil-
lip farlow and Ellin his wife
Jannary y^e 6th 1641
- mary Ewsden daughter of John
Ewsden and anny his wife
Jannuary 27th 1641
- Elizabeth day a basterd daughter
to Allice day february y^e 2^d 1641
- Elizabeth Johnson daughter to
Peeter Johnson and Elizabeth
his wife February the 8th 1641
- Jonah woodroffe sonn of John
woodroffe and Elizabeth his
wife February y^e 13th 1641
- Elizabeth tine daughter of Richard
Tine and Mary his wife february
y^e 27 1641
- 1642** Margaret daughter of
Parry Ap the 19th 1642
- Mary daughter of James Peeters
and Katheryne his wyfe June
the 19th
- William Manastye sonne of W^m
and Alice his wyfe June the
29th
- Anne Gyll daughter of Robert
Gyll and Elisabeth his wife
July the 10th
- Elisabeth daughter of Henry (?)
Beamont and Mary his wyfe
the 5th of August
- Edmond sonne of Edmond Conis-

ton (?) & Margery his wife
August the 14th

Mary Harrison daughter of Israell
Harrison & Eliz his wyfe the
21 of Septemb

William sonne of John Manistey
and Anne his wyfe the 21 sep-
temb

William sonne of William ffrost
and Elisabeth his wyfe the 9th of
october

Elisabeth daughter of Thomas
marshall and susan his wyfe
october the 12th

An daughter of Thomas Blacker-
bye and Elisabeth his wyfe the
11th decemb

Jane wright daughter of Robert
wright and Jane his wyfe the
1 January

An Blackerbey

Anne daughter of John Cuttes
and Margaret his wyfe the 11th
January

mary daughter of John walker
and Jane his wife the 26th Feb.

mary Bowdell daughter of Thomas
Bowdell and Katheryne his
wyfe the 26th of February 1642

1643 Willyam the sune of willyam mead
and mildred his wife the 9th of
Aprill

mary the daughter of nicoles
woods and mary his wife the 1
of may

Willyam the sunne of peeter
Jonson and Elyzabeth his
wife the 7th of may

Eden the sunne of Robert Richer-
son and Ann his wife the 29th of
June

mary daughter of John laxson
and Constanse his wife the 6 of
August

Elyzabeth daughter of Edmont
Chandler and Susan his wife
the 6th of September

Thomas the Sunne of Thomas
fering and Allse his wife the
10th of September

Elyzabeth the daughter of John
Sparkes & Jeminy (?) his wife
the 14th of Sept 1643

Saray daughter of Thomas blacke-
by and Elyzabeth his wife the
12th of desember 1643

Margret the daughter of John
ewsdon and Amy his wife the
26th of nouember

Elyzabeth daughter of James
peeters and Katterne his wife
the 17th of desember

Samuell the Sunne of John walker
and Jane his wife the 14th of
Jenray

Willyam the sunne of Nathanell
Sally and bridget his wife
feberay the 18th

1644 Agnes shelldrake daughter of
Tomas and Allse his wife the
7th Aprill

Grace Cutts the daughter of John
and Margret his wife the 15th
of may

mary key the daughter of paulle
and Elyzabeth his wife the 23th
of June 1644

Henry Beomant sunne of henry
and Ellen his wife the 14th of
July

Samuell ffarlow sunne of phel-
lippe and Elinn the 14th of July

Susanna Smithe the daughter
of Willyam and Susanna the
14th July 1644

Henry Frost sunne of Willyam
and Elyzabeth 15th of August
John Turner sunne of John

- Turner and luse his wife the
13th Sept
- willyam firbyshir the sunne of
wilyam and Katerine his wife
the october
- Elnor (?) woodrufe the daughter of
John october
- Roger Cutts sonne of John Cutts
Baptised Jannuarie 12th 1644
- Tho: Blackerby the sunne of
Tho: and Elyzabeth his wife
January the 17th
- Elyzabeth mead the daughter of
willyam and mildred the 9th of
febry
- John Boudell the sunne of Tho:
and Katerne this 26th of Februry
- Tho: Courtyous sunn of John
and Allse the 9th of may 1644
- Susan Cutts daughter of John
Cutts Baptized 12 of June 1644
- 1645** Alis Fening the daughter of
Thomas and Alis his wife the
9 of June 1645
- Thomas dennis the sonne of Tho-
mas dennis Printer, and Eliza-
beth his wife, born the 11th of
January 1645 and baptised the
16 of January 1645
- John ewsdn the Sunne of John
and Amy Ewsden this 15th of
desember 1645
- Isabell Prior daughter of Thomas
& Isabell Prior the 29th of
October 1646 [?]
- Ellizabeth Lillie the Daughter
of John and frances was Bapti-
sed the 11 of octo: 1645
- John Murtoon y^e sonne of John
& Joyce Baptiz March the 25
1645
- 1647** Elliner Dennis the daughter of
thomas dennis And Elizabeth
his wiffe Baptised the 11th of
January And borne on the 7th of
January
- 1648** marey Turner daughter to John
turner and luce was baptised
the 25 of July 1648
- Joane Turner daughter to John
Turner and luce was baptized
the 20th of february 1648
- 1647** June the 26 1647 was Baptized
Mary Lillie the daughter of
John and Frances Lillie
- Agnis (?) Ousden the daughter of
John ousden and annney his
wife was baptised the 21 of
aperill 1647
- Blackerbey the daughter
of Tho and Elizabeth Blacker-
bey Aprell 12 1647
- Thomas foote Baptise the
July 1647
- 1647 was baptised
John thring(?) the sonne of
Thomas and []
- 1649** Georg burton the Sone of Joshua
& margarit burton was baptized
february 9th 1649
- 1648** George Blackerbey Christened
June 21 1648 being the sonne
of thomas and Elizabeth Black-
erbey
- 1649** William Burkhead the sonne of
william Burkhead Christened
[] 23 1649
- 1648** Richard Prior the son of Thomas
& Isabell Prior Baptised the 12
day of October 1648
- 1649** Elzibeth Bates the daughter of
William & Elzibeth Bates was
baptised the 24th daye of June
1649
- Marey Ousden the daughter of
John ousden and annney his
wife was baptised the 28 ock-
tober 1649

mary Blackerbey Christened
Desem 26 being daughter to
Tho and Elizabeth Blackerby
Elizabeth dizlingtton the daught-
ter of Thomas dizlingtton and
Elizabeth his wife was baptized
June 20 1667

Elizabeth dizington the daughter
of Thomas dizington and Eliza-
beth his wife was baptized June
20 1667

Ezekell Mortten y^e sonne of John
& Joyce Baptiz Decemb y^e 30
1649

1650 Sarrah Cau[e]rlee the daughter
of Temethe and Elesebeth
Cau[e]rlee was baptised the
24th of february 1650

myrabell Burton the daughter of
John burton and margret his
wife was baptized the 5 of
march 1650

John Blackerbey the sonne of
Tho & Elizabeth Blackerbey
was Christened Dec. 6 1650

1651 William Croyden the sonne of
William and Elizabeth Croy-
den was Christned the 23 of
Septemb 1651

John Bechinoe sonn of Edmond
Bechinoe was Baptised nouem-
ber the 24 1651

Sarah Ovsden the daughter John
ousden and annney his wife
was baptised the 16 of desem-
ber 1651

1652 Robart Bates the sonn of William
& Elizabeth Bates was baptised
the of Aprill 1652

Thomas Cauerlee the sonn of
Themethe and Elesebeth Cau-
erlee was baptised the 14 of
October 1652

Sarah Burton the daughter of

John & margarit burton was
baptised october the 14 1652

Elizabeth Croyden daughter of
William & Elizabeth Croyden
was Christned y^e 23 of No-
vemb. 1652

Thomazin Cutts daughter to John
Cutts Baptised December 25

Daniell Cutts sonne of John Cutts
Baptised Januarie 29th 1652 (?)

Katherne Birkhead the daughter
of william Birkhead Baptised
may 20 1652

Elizabeth burton was baptized
the daughter of Joshua & mar-
garet Burton may 28 1652 (?)

1655 Rebecka Tuthor daughter of
Dauid & Rebbecka *Borne* the
17 day of January 1655

1656 John Tuthor sonne of Dauid &
Rebecka *Borne* the 19 day of
January—1656

Mary Bates the daughter of Wil-
liam & Elizabeth Bates was
baptised the 10th of March 1656

1658 Jane Tuthor daughter of Dauid
and Rebbecka *Borne* the 28th
day of December 1658

1661 Thomas Pottow sonn of Richard
Pottow & Margitt his wife was
baptised the 13th day of Feb-
rewary 1661

1652 Robert Blackery Baptised August
13 1652 the sonne of Tho:
Blackerbey

1656 Edward Bechino the sonne of
Edmund and Elizabeth Bechi-
no were baptized y^e 23 of No-
vember 1656

1654 Edward pettitt the sonne of John
Baptised June 4 1654

1656 Mercey Potto thee daughter of
Richard and Margrett was Bap-
tized the 10 day of March 1656

- Jane Howes daughter of william & Winifrid Baptized the 18 day of Janua 1656
- Dorothy Blackerbey Baptised July 21: 1656 the daughter of Tho and Elizabeth his wife
- 1655 Thomas Blackerbey Baptised the 9 of Aprill the sonne of Tho Blackerbey and Elizabeth 1655 the daughter of Joshua & margarit burton was baptised may 21 1655
- 1657 Mercy Pottowe daughter to Richard pottow and Jeane his wife was baptised the 10 of march in the yeare 1657
- Anna headly daughter to William Headly and Herone (?) his wife baptised this munday the 9 of November 1657
- 1661 Edmun Burton the son of Stephen Burton was babtisd the nine and twentieth day of may 1661
- 1654 Mary peache daughter to John peache and Sarah was baptised the last of december 1654
- 1656 John Baker, the sonne of John Baker & Ann his wife was Baptized the 13th of January Anno 1656
- [? date] Elizabeth Kinge the eighth of daughter to John Kinge and mary [his wife]
- 1655 Anne Birkhead daughter of William Birkhead Baptised desemb 21 1655
- 1656 Jane Howes daughter to Will Howes and winifred his wife wose boren the 16 day of Jene-weary 1656 and Christened the 18 day
- Ellen powell daughter to Jacob and margret powell was baptised the 7 of december 1656
- Francis Blackly the sonne of James blackly and mary was baptised the 16 of september 1656
- 1657 Mari Talbot daughter to Nich. Talbot baptized the first Sunday of May anno 1657
- william Stokes the sonn of william Stokes wase baptised the 15th day of nouember 1657
- 1656 Joan Cauerly daughter of Timothy & Elizebeth his wif baptized septr 7th 1656 [this entry crossed through]
- 1657 Josuah Goward sonn of Tho: Goward Baptized the 14th of february 1657
- Anna Chadderton was baptized the 25th day of dec. the daughter of Alexander Chadderton 1657
- Georg burton the second the son of Joshua burton & margaret was baptized march 31 1657
- 1659 Sarah Pettit the daughter of John and Elezabath his wife baptised June y^e 5th 1659
- 1660 James Pettit the son of John and Elezabath his wife baptised may 14 1660
- 1652 John Pettit the son of John and Elezabath his wife baptised September 30 1652
- 1650 Elezabath Pettit the daughter of John baptised march 12 1650
- 1654 Edwarde Pettit the son of John & Elezabath his wife baptised June 4th 1654.
- 1658 mary Bechinoe y^e daughter of edmund Bechinoe and elizabeth baptised the 8th day of August 1658.
- John Bates the sonn of william and Elizabeth bates was baptised the 26th of March 1658

Richard Tallbot son of Nicholas
Tallbot was baptized the first
of february 1658

1654 Stephen Muriell y^e sunn of Robt
and Avis Muriell was *born* y^e
first of Aprill 1654

1656 Thomas Muriell the sunn of Ro-
bert and Avis Muriell was *born*
May 20th 1656

1657 Susan Muriell the Daughter of
Robert and Avis Muriell was
borne August 17th 1657

1659 Henry Muriell the sunn of Robert
and Avis Muriell was *borne* 2^d
of may 1659

[? date 1661] Elizabeth Muriell the
daughter of Robert and Avis
Muriell was *borne* ? March 23
1661

1658 Agnis burton the daughter of
Joshua & margarit burton was
baptised nouember 28 the yeare
of our lord 1658

1659 Mary broune the dafter of John
broune and Sary broune vas
baptzed June the 14 1659

Henry Howes the sonne of Will
Howes & winifred his wife
Bapt y^e 24 of Aprill 1659

Mary Reue(?) daughter of Thomas
Reue Bapt Nouember 28 1659

1658 John waleker the sun of John
waleker was babetesed the 5 of
february 1658

1659 Mary Chadderton y^e dauter of
Allexander Chadderton was
babtise the 29 of aprill 1659

Margarit burton the daughter of
Joshua & margarit burton was
baptised february 28 1659

1660 Thomas walker the son of John
waker was baptized July 5 in
the yeere of our lord 1660
will haker the sone of will haker

was babtized Jun 8 in the yeere
of our lord 1660

Avis Muriell the Daughter of
Robert & Avis Muriell was
Borne the 12 of June 1660

1659 John Browne : the Sonn of Henry
Browne And the Sonn of Elze-
beth Browne was *born* the 6 of
January 1659

1661 James Muriell the sunn of Robt
& Avis Muriell was Baptised
Aug : 23 : 1661

1662 Charles Muriell y^e son of Robert
& Avis Muriell was Baptised
Septemb 16

1659 Eliz^h. Pope the Daughter of Will
Pope Bap^t. May sixth 1659

1660 Christopher Frisby the Sunn of
Christopher and Lettice his
Wyfe was Baptysed the 22th of
Novemb. Anno dom 1660

Marey Stokes the doughter of
william Stokes wase baptised
the 17 day of march in the
yeare of our lord 1660

1661 Henery Beechinoe the Son of
edmond Beechinoe was Bap-
tised the 7th of Aprill in the
yeere of our lord 1661

Joshua Burton the son of Joshua
Burton and margarit his wife
was baptised June the third in
the [year] of our lord god 1661

Mary Jenning the daughter of
Edward Jenning & Mary his
wife was Baptized Jan 5 in the
yeere of our lord god 1661

(1651 ?) Robert Stevenson the sonne of
Robert Stevenson & Elizabeth
his wife was Baptized the 8th of
November 1651

1662 Catharin Burton the daughter of
Joshua Burton and margarit
his wife Baptized June 1 1662

- Charls Mirrell the son of Rob mirrell was babtized Sept 14 1662
- Elizabeth Wilford the daughter of John Wilford and Elizabeth his wife was babtized the 2^d of October 1662
- William Mead the son of William Mead and Mildred his wife was baptised Octob: 26 1662
- Thomas Jennings the son of Thomas Jennings and Mary his wife was baptised April the 11th 1662
- Susan Betoney the daughter of Henry Betoney and Susan his wife was baptised the 30 of November 1662
- 1661** Elizabeath Pope daufter to Will Pope was baptised the sixt of march 1661
- 1662** Thomas ward the sonn of Thomas ward and Katrin his wife was baptised the 24 of July in the yeare of our Lord 1662
- Elizabeth Chaterton the daughter of Alixander Chaterton bap-tized August 31 1662
- Ellin Gibson the daughter of Thomas gibson was Baptised August 25 1662.
- firansis Potto the son of Richard Potto and margarit his wife was baptised September 17 1662
- Samuel Burton the sone of Steuin burton and Susanna his wife was baptized february 5 1662
- Katherine Beechinoe daughter of edmond and elizabeth his wife was baptised march the 1662
- 1652** (? **1662**) Jeane the Dawghter off Josya and Ann fireman whas batp December the 20th Anno Domini 1652
- 1663** Mary the dawghter off Thomas and Marij Jennings whas bab-tized November 5th Anno Do-mini 1663
- Jeoffery dennis the sonne of John dennis and Anne his wife was Baptized July the 5th 1663
- Susan Tyne the daughter of Richard Tyne and Joane his wife was Baptized July the 12th 1663
- Elizabeth Cox the daughter of Edmund Cox and Ann his wife was Baptized Aug^t 9th 1663
- Elizabeth Cleave y^e daughter of John Cleave and Elizab his wife was Baptized Aug^t the 9th Anno 1663
- James Hutchinson the son of John Hutchinson and Dorothy his wife was baptized the 3 of September 1663 [entry crossed through]
- Elizabeth the daughter of Josuah Burton and Margaret his wife was Baptized the ffriste day of November 1663
- Susanna Bates the daughter of William Bates and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the second day of december 1663
- Lettis firizby the daughter of Christopher firizby and Lettice his wife was baptized the 1 of december 1663
- Ann Pope the daughter of William Pope and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 28th January 1663
- Hezekiah Beechinoe the son of edmond and Elizabeth his wife was baptised y^e 22 of march 1663
- Mary Jennings the Daughter of Thomas Jenninges and Mary

his wife was Baptized the fifteenth of November 1663

John Hawker the sonn of William Hawker And Shusan his wif was baptised Desember the 26 1663

1664 George Muriell the sun of Robert Muriell was baptized Decemb the 28 1664

1665 Susana Chadderton the daughter of alexander Chadderton was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1665

Mary the daughter of Stephen and Mary his wife was baptized 13th Aprill 1665

Elinor the Daughter of Edward Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was baptised the 12th of March 1665

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Jennings and Mary his wife was baptized the 18th of July 1665

Thomas(?) Jennings the sonne of Thomas Jennings and his wife was baptised 1665

1664 William the sonne of Henry Jennings and Christiana his wife was Baptized March the 6th 1664

1666 Mary Jennings the daughter of Henry Jennings and Christiana his wife was Baptized the 1^o of Aprill 1666

1665 Mickell Waud the sunn off Thomas Waud and Katrin his wiffe was Baptised the 11th day off October 1665

Marey Burton the daughter of Joshua Burton and margaret his wife was baptized february 2 1665

Thomasin Chenery the daughter of John Chenerey, and Margaret his wife was Baptized 28th of febr^y 1665

1666 Phebe, Daughter of Edmund Beechinoe and Elizabeth his wife was christned Aprill 29 1666

William the sonne of Edward Kendall, and Sarah his wife, was Baptized the 9th of Sept^r Anno 1666

John Hawkes the sonne of John Hawkes and Alice his wife was Baptized the first day of November 1666

Rosamond Cleve the daughter of John Cleve and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 11th of November 1666

Sarah Wildman the daufter of John Wildman and Sarah his wif was Babtized the 3 of January Anno Domini 1666

Francis waud the soun of Thomas waud and Katrin his wife was babized the 25 day of nouemb Anno domini 1666

mary Carton the daughter of William and Elinor his wife was Baptised the 10 of february 1666
Edward Jennings y^e sonn of Edward and mary his wife was baptized y^e 7th day of august 1666

1667 Francis Muriell y^e son of Robert and Avis Muriell his wife was baptized March 31 1667 in S^t Michaells Church in Cambridge

Elizabeth dizlingtton the daughter of Thomas dizlingtton and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 20, 1667

1668 Thomas White y^e son of Edmund White & Rebecca his wife was baptized March y^e 25th 1668

1667 Januarey the 25 was baptized

Elizabeth Jennings the daughter of Thomas Jennings and marey his wife

1666 Thomas Goward the sonn of Thomas Goward and Ann his wife was baptized december the 2th 1666

1665 John Balles the sonne of Thomas balles and Judeth his wife was baptized January the first 1665

1668 Ann Jennings y^e dafter of henery And Christens his wife was Baptised y^e 1 of Aprill 1668

1667 John Epiphanius y^e son of Edmund Beechinoe, and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Jan. 6th 1667

John Spicer the sonne of francis Spicer & Anne his wife was baptized Octo^{br} the 28 1667

166⁷ Nathaniell Evans the son of Nath: Evans and Anne his wife was baptized the 14th day of January 166⁷

1667 Judath Manisty the daughter of Thomas Manisty And Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 12 day of January 1667

1668 Allice Cleave the daughter of John Cleave And Elizebeth his wife was baptized March 30th (?) 1668

John Bratle sonn of John Bratle and Ann mayze being borne out of due time was baptized may 3th 1668

1663 Jeames Hutchison the Sonn of Thomas Hutchison And Dorothy his wiff was Baptized the 13 day of Septem^b 1663

1665 Ann Hutchison the daughter of thomas Hutchison and dorothy his wiff was Baptiz the 9 day of June in 1665

1666 John Hutchison the Sonn of Thomas Hutchison and Dorothy his wiff was Baptiz the 19th day of November 1666

1668 Elizabeth dodd the daughter of John dodd and Mary his wife was baptis the 26 day of March 1668

Richard Stimson the sonn of Robert Stimson and Elizabeth his wif was baptised May 1668

Richard Barton the Soone of John and mary his wif was Babties may 25 1668

Katrina Wand the daffter off Thomas Wand and Katrin his wiff was Baptised the 16th off July in the yeare off our Lord 1668

Miles Muriell The Sone of Robert & Avis Muriell was Babbtised 16 of August 1668

Sarah Walker daughter of John and francis was baptized August y^e 16 day 1668

John Cleave the Son of John Cleave And Elizabeth his wife was Babbtized y^e 12 day of Sept 1668

Rebecca Goward daughter of Tho: Goward and Ann his wife was baptized october the 12th 1668

Marey Jennings daughter of Edw. Jennings and marey his wife was baptized octobr 25th 1668

William Chennerey the sonn of John Chennerey and Margrett his wife Baptized december the 13th 1668

Marey Hutchinsohn daughter of Thomas Hutchinsohn and Do-

rathey his wife was Baptized
Janueary the 10th 1668

Elizebeth Elyatt daughter of
Georg Elyatt and Marey his
wif Baptized february 20th 1668

John Dizington the sonn of Tho-
mas Dizington & Elizebeth his
wife baptized March first 1668

1669 Tho. Draper sonn of Thomas
Draper and Marey his wife
Baptized July 4th 1669

Jane Talbott daughter of Nicolas
Talbott and Marey his wife
Baptized July 11th 1669

Mary Hautrey daughter of John
Hautrey and Marey his wife
Baptized July 17th 1669

Nicolas and William Grubbsomes
of William Grubb & Elizebeth
his wife Baptized September 10
1667

Robert Wand sonn of Thomas
Wand and Katherin his wife
baptized Sept^r 29 1669

Marey Barton daughter of John
Barton and Marey his wife bap-
tized october 19 1669

Elizebeth Euans the daughter of
Nathaniell Euans and Ann his
wife was baptized october
1669

Francis Muriell daughter of Ro-
bert and Auis Muriell his wife
baptized Nouember 1669

Elizabeth Catton daughter of
William and Elinor Catton
his wife baptized december 5th
1669

Mary Whitte daughter of Ed-
mund and Rebecca Whitte his
wife baptized Dec^{br} 27 1669

John Yattes sonn of John and
Ann Yattes his wife baptized
January 9th 1669

Elysebeth Yattes daughter of
John and Ann Yattes his wife
Baptized January 9th 1669

William Manistey sonn of Tho
and Elizebeth manistey his wife
baptized february 8th 1669

Samuell Beechinoe sonn of Ed-
mond and Elizebeth Beechinoe
baptized february 20 1669

1670 Grace Cleaue daughter of John
and Elizebeth Cleaue baptized
Aprill 3th 1670

William Goward sonn of Thomas
and Ann Goward baptized May
14th 1670

Elizebeth Bowdell daughter of
Josuah and Isbell Bowdell bap-
tized July 1 1670

Ann Stinsonn daughter of Ro-
bert and Elizabeth Stinsonn
Baptized July the 17th 1670

Thomas dodd sonn of John and
Marey dodd baptized July 31
1670

Georg Elyatt sonne of Georg and
Marey Elyatt baptized August
7th 1670

Peachey daughter of
Samuell and Winifred Peachey
baptized August the 14th 1670

William Balles sonn of Tho: and
Judith Balles baptized October
12th 1670

William Talbott sonn of Nicolas
and Marey his wife baptized
Nouembr the 13th 1670

Edmond Grisell daughter of Wil-
liam and Rebecah Grisell bap-
tized february 5th 1670

Marey Hutchinson daughter of
Thomas and Dorothee Hut-
chinson baptized february 19th
1670

1671 Tho: walker: sonn of John and

- Elizebeth Walker baptized
Apprell 9th
- Isabell Bowdell daughter of Jo-
suah and Isabell Bowdell bap-
tized June 11th 1671
- John Pogson sonn of Michall and
Ann Pogson baptized June 18th
1671
- John Farley sonn of John and
Magdilan Farley Baptized July
16th 1671
- Tho: Ellis the sonn of Robert
and Dorathey Ellis baptized
July 23th 1671
- Archer Jennings sonn of Ed-
ward and Marey Jennings
baptized August 15th 1671
- Jane Draper daughter of Thomas
and Jane Draper baptized Au-
gust 15th 1671
- Henerey Lincolne sonn of Wil-
liam and Marey Lincolne Bap-
tized september 3th 1671
- Anthoney Haukshaw sonn of
John and Sarey Haukshaw
baptized September 8th 1671
- Dorathey Elyatt daughter of
George and Marey Elyatt Bap-
tized december 3th 1671
- Wallter Taner sonn of Wallter
and Marey Taner baptized
Januarey 9th 1671
- Edward Jackson sonn of Edward
and Alee Jackson baptized
march 10th 1671
- William Goward sonn of Thomas
and Ann Goward baptized
March 10th 1671
- 1672** Susanna Bowdell daughter of
Josuah and Isabell Bowdell
baptized August 11th 72
- francis Jennings daughter of
Edward and Marey Jennings
baptized octo^{br} 14th 1672
- Domine Spicer sonn of francis
and Anne Spicer baptized No-
vember 24th
- Edmond Ostin sonn of Edmond
and Martha his wife Baptized
december 1st 1672
- John Elyatt sonn of Georg and
Marey Elyatt baptized decem-
ber 22th 1672
- John Dollton sonn of Robert and
Elizebeth dollton baptized de-
cember 26 1672
- John haukeshaw sonn of John
and Sarey haukeshaw baptized
february 16th 1672
- 1673** Tho: Hutchinson sonn of
Thomas and Dorathey Hutch-
inson Baptized March 26th
1673
- Grace Dood daughter of John
and Mary Dood baptized July
19th 1673
- William Lincolne Sonn of Wil-
liam and Marey Lincolne bap-
tized August 17th
- Tho: Grissell sonn of William
and Rebeccah Grissell baptized
August 17th 1673
- Henrey Deer sonn of John and
Elizebeth deer baptized oc-
tober 24th 1673
- John Stimson sonn of Robert
and Elizebeth Stimson bap-
tized November 30th 1673
- Marey Pogson daughter of mi-
chall and Ann Pogson bap-
tized november 30th 1673
- George Cleaue son of John and
Elizebeth Cleaue baptized de-
cember 14th 1673
- Thomas Martin son of William
and Elizebeth Martin baptized
december 14th 73
- Marey Elyatt daughter of Georg

- and Marey Elyatt baptized
March 13th 1673
- 1674** Josuah Bowdell son of Josuah
and Isbell Bowdell baptized
April 5th
- Elizebeth Harlow daughter of
William and Joan Harlow bap-
tized April 12th
- Mary Grubb daughter of William
and Mary Grubb baptized May
18th
- Lellis Spencer daughter of Tho-
mas and Lellis Spencer bap-
tized August 9th
- Allee Ostin daughter of Edmund
and Martha Ostin baptized
Nov^{br} 22th
- Mary Goward daughter of Tho-
mas and Ann Goward baptized
Nov^{br} 20th
- Grace Cainsby daughter of Danill
and Ann Cainsby baptized dec^{br}
20th 74
- John Jennings son of Edward
and Mary Jennings baptized
Jan^{ry} 30th
- Mary deer daughter of John and
Elizebeth deer baptized Jan^{ry}
31
- John Luntton son of John and
Margrett Luntton baptized feb^{ry}
2th
- Ann Cleaue daughter of John
and Elizebeth Cleaue baptized
february 4th
- William Manisty son of Thomas
and Elizebeth Manisty bap^{zt} feb
28
- 1675** Tho: Spicer son of frances and
Ann Spicer baptized March
28th
- Mary Tanner daughter of Wallter
and Mary Tanner Baptized
May 13th 1675
- Thomas Bowdell son of Josuah
and Isbell Bowdell Baptized
May 16th 75
- Myrabella Jackson daughter of
Edward and Alce Jackson bap-
tized July 9th 1675
- Edwin How son of John and
Elizabeth How baptized July
18th 1675
- William Martin son of William
and Elizebeth Martin Baptized
August 29th 75
- Mary Dod y^e daughter of John
and Mary was baptized Sep-
tember (?) 11 (?) 1675
- Henary Lincolne son of William
Lincolne and Marey his wife
baptized September 26th 1675
- John Wilshere son of Richard
and Grace Wilshere baptized
September 28th 1675
- Henary Harlow son of William
and Joan Harlow baptized
November 14th 1675
- Anne Chambers daughter of Tho-
mas and Marey Chambers bap-
tized No^{br} 14th
- Robert and Mary Dolton sonn
and daughter of Robert and
Elizabeth Dolton baptized
March 19th
- 1676** Jane Elyatt daughter of Georg
and Mary Elyatt baptized
April 23th
- William Wenam Son of William
and Elizebeth Wenam baptized
July 2th
- Sarah Jennings daughter of Ed-
ward and Mary Jennings bap-
tized July 2th 76
- Susannah Grubb daughter of Wil-
liam and Susannah Grubb bap-
tized July 23th 1676
- Michael Goward son of Thomas

and Ann Goward baptized
Sept^{br} 10th

Isaac Peatt son of Zechariah and
Elizabeth Peatt baptized octo-
ber 8th 1676

John How son of John and Eliza-
beth How baptized october 8th
76

Sarah Walman, Aged 19 years,
y^e daughter of Thomas and
Abigail walman, (then Abigail
Field of over in y^e County of
Camb: was Baptized oct: xv 76
in y^e Publique church of this
Parish

William Worts son of William
and Mary Worts baptized de-
cember 21th 1676

Elizabeth Deer daughter of John
and Elizabeth baptized January
8th 1676

Michael Balles son of Thomas and
Judeth Balles baptized January
28th 1676

Mary Chambers daughter of Tho-
mas and Mercy Chambers bap-
tized febr^{ry} 14th 76

Jane Cainsby daughter of Danel
and Ann Cainsby baptized
March 4th 1676

Mary Harlow daughter of Wil-
liam and Joan Harlow bap-
tized March 19th 1676

1677 Samuelt Pogson son of Michall and
Ann Pogson baptized April 29

Tho: Spencer son of Thomas and
Lellis Spencer baptized June 2th

Ann Bowdell daughter of Josuah
& Isbell Bowdell baptized June
10th 1677

Mary Lincolne daughter of Wil-
liam and Marey Lincolne bap-
tized Jun: 22

Frances Bennett son of ffrances

and Mary Bennett baptized
July 4th

A Blackamore aged about twenti
eight years was baptized Au-
gust 24th and his name is John
George Ostin son of Edmund and
Martha Ostin baptized August
29th

Heaster Blackly daughter of
James and Heaster Blackly
baptized Sep^{thr} 12th 1677

Mary Cleue daughter of Thomas
and Beatrix Cleue baptized
Sep^{thr} 16th 1677

James Wenam son of Will and
Elizabeth Wenam baptized
Sep^{tr} 25th 1677

John How son of John and Eliza-
beth How baptized sept^{br} 30th
1677

Chadderton Spicer son of ffancis
and Ann Spicer baptized Jan^{ry}

Robert Coppys son of Robert and
Mildred Copps baptized Janu-
ary 27th

Elizabeth Chambers daughter of
Thomas and Marcy Chambers
baptized february 13th 1677

1678 James Cleue son of John and
Elizabeth Cleue baptized March
28th

Charles Blundell son of George
and Elizebath Blundell bap-
tized June 14th

Robert Elyatt sonn of George
and Mary Elyatt baptized July
28th 78

Mary ffordam daughter of Symon
and Mary Fordam baptized sep-
tember 1st

Ann Grubb daughter of William
and Susannah Grubb baptized
September 8th 1678

William Worts son of William

- and Mary Worts baptized october 18th 1678
- Richard Lincolne son of William and Mary Lincolne baptized december 22 1678
- Henery Harlow son of William and Joan Harlow baptized January 5th 1678
- John Chambers son of Thomas and Mercy Chambers baptized february 2th 1678
- 1679 Thomas Bowdell son of Josuah and Isbell Bowdell baptized March 30th 79
- Robertt Dolton son of Robertt and Elizabeth dolton baptized April 20th 79
- Jacob Martin son of William and Elizabeth Martin baptized May 4th 1679
- Mary Jackson daughter of Edward and Alce Jackson baptized May 18th 79
- Mary Tinn daughter of Edward (Richard ?) and Hannah Tinn baptized June 22th 1679
- Mary Batts daughter of Robert and Mary Batts baptized June 24th 1679
- Mary Grub daughter of willam and Susing grub battised number the 9 1679
- Hop Compton daughter of Henery and Susing Compton baptised number the 16 1679
- Sarah chambrs daughter of Tho and marcy chambers baptised number the 30 1679
- Mary Pugston y^e daughter of Michel & Ann Pogston baptized January th11 16₈₀⁹
- Edward Witty y^e son of Edward & Mary Witty baptized January th18 16₈₀⁹
- Themety [husband] of Elizebeth bured number the 2 1679
- Isbell Bowdel wife of Josuah bowdel buried number the 28 1679
- Mary Grub daughter of William and Susing Grub bured december the 5 1679
- Joannan Knight wife of Vincent Knight bured december the 5 1679
- franses Hop daughter of Steun and elizabeth bured december the 6 1679
- Henry Jennings clark
- Rebecka Austin y^e daughter of Edmund and Martha Austin baptized february 1 1679
- Mary Deer daughter of John and Elizabeth Deer baptized February 1 1679
- Henry Harloe y^e Son of William and Joan Harloe baptized February th3^d 1679
- 1680 Edward Luntun y^e son of John & Marget Luntun baptized March 31 1680
- Avis & Mirabella y^e daughters of William & Mary Lincolne baptized sept th5 1680
- Thomas the Sonn of Thomas and Isbel Selbey baptized sept: th19 1680
- Dabeirah y^e Dafter of [Si]mon & Mary fordun was baptised y^e 12 day of desember 1680
- Jerneorry y^e 13 day Thomas fortitt y^e sun of Jeames foritt and Elizbeath his wife baptised Jen y^e 13 1680
- Willam White the sone of John White and Caterne his wife wase baptiseed the 30 of Jen-neary 1680

- Aels Jackson y^e daughter of Edward Jackson & Aels his wife baptized february th 13: 1680
- Sarah ? y^e daughter of George and Mary Ellett baptized february y^e 13 1680
- Samuell Glenn y^e sonn of William & Elizabeth Glenn, baptized March th 6: 80
- Thomas Knights y^e sonn of Vincen & Elizabeth Knights baptized march th 6 1680
- Jane Hawkins y^e daughter of Jane Hawkins baptized march th 6 1680
- Mary Kisbey y^e daughter of John & Mary Kisbey baptized March th 13 1680
- 1681 Mary Witty y^e daughter of Edward & Mary Witty baptized April th 17: 81
- Elizabeth Blackly y^e daughter of James & Esther Blackly baptized May th 1: 1681
- Edward stoaks y^e sonn of Edward & Rebeckah stoaks baptized June th 12 1681
- Elizabeth Martin y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized June th 16 1681
- Jeane grobe the dafter of willam and Svsn groobe was baptised the 24 of Jvly 1681
- This is the ferste for M^r gostick
- Henry Jennings y^e sonn of Henry Jennings & Elizabeth his wife baptized Aug: th 23 1681
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of William & Joan Harlow baptized Aug th
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of John and Kathren Whitte baptized March 19 1681
- John Compton y^e sonn of Henry & Susan Compston baptized sept: th 18 1681
- Elizabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Bently baptized october th 3 1681
- William y^e son of William & Elizabeth Glean baptized Jan: th 29 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- 1682 Robbin y^e sonn of William & Hannah Swann baptized April 16th 1682
- Edward y^e son of John & Elizabeth Deer baptized April 16th 1682
- Edward y^e sonn of John & Margit Luntton, baptized May
- John y^e sonn of John & Grace Purkis baptized November 19th 82
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Edward & Mary Witty baptized Nou: 26 82
- William y^e sonn of William & Susan Grub baptized Dec. 10th 82
- Symon the sonn of Simon & Mary Fordham baptized December 27th 1682
- John y^e sonn of John & Elizabeth baptized January 6th 168 $\frac{2}{3}$
- Abraham y^e sonne of William & Sarah Roberts baptized feb: 11: 8 $\frac{2}{3}$
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Jennings baptized March 15th 168 $\frac{2}{3}$
- 1683 Robert y^e sonn of Willam and Elizabeth Martin baptized May 10th
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry & Susan Compston baptized Jun: 17

- Ann y^e daughter of William and Hannah Swann baptized July 8th
- John Harlow y^e sonn of William & Joan Harlow baptized July 14th
- Daniel y^e sonn of William & Elizabeth Glean baptized Aug: 12th 1683
- George y^e sonn of George and Mary Ellett baptized september y^e 2^d 1683
- John y^e sonn of John & Sarah Bently baptized November y^e 5th 1683
- Thomas y^e sonn of John & Marget Luntton baptized November y^e 19 1683
- Henry Purkis the sonn of John and grace Purkis baptised the 2 day of desember 1683
- Mary Righte the dafter of Marthy and margit Righte babtised febrvary the 21-1683
- John ponseby the sone of Samuel and Mary was babtiseed febrvary the 22-1683
- Elsebethe power the dafter of Edward and Ellen py[o]wer babtised marche the 9th 1683
- Richard y^e sonn of George & Frances Briggham baptized March y^e 14 1683
- 1684** William y^e sonn of William and Susan Grubb baptized May y^e 1st 1684
- Ann Muriell y^e daughter of Stephen and Ann Muriell baptized May y^e 1st 1684
- John y^e sonn of John & Elizabeth Deere baptized June y^e 8th 1684
- Katherne y^e daughter of John and Katherne Lile baptized June y^e 8th 1684
- John y^e sonn of Edward and Mary Witty baptized July 22 1684
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Mary Leach baptized Aug. y^e 17. 1684
- Elisabethe fordome the dafter of Simon and mary fordeum babtiseed October the 26 1684
- Margett y^e daughter of Alexander & Marabella Riddle bapt: feb: y^e 2^d
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Glenn bapt: feb: y^e 8th
- Hannah y^e daughter of Francis & Hannah Foakes baptized Mar. 15th
- 1685** Mary y^e daughter of Henry & Susan Compston baptized April y^e 15 1685
- John y^e sonn of William & Elizabeth Martin bapt: May y^e 3^d 1685
- Mary y^e daughter of Samuel & Mary Poanseby bapt: May y^e 10th 1685
- Thomas y^e sonn of William & Sarah Roberds bapt: May y^e 28 1685
- Robert y^e sonn of Francis & Mary Hicks baptized August y^e 17. 85
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hall baptized Aug. y^e 31 1685
- Jonathan y^e son of John & Sarah Bently baptized Nov: y^e 22. 85
- Mathew y^e sonn of Mathew [and] Marget Wright baptized Dec: y^e 13. 85
- 1685⁵** Marabella y^e daughter of Alexander and Marabella Riddle baptized Jenary 24th 1685

- 1686 George Witey the sone of ed-
word witey and mary witey
baptised marche 28-1686
James Purkeis the sone of John
and grase Purkes aprill the 18
1686
Tomesen white the dafter of John
white and Cateren baptised
august the 8-1686
John Fordham y^e sonn of Sy-
mond and Mary Fordham bap-
tized Sept: y^e 12 1686
Thomas y^e sonn of Edward &
Elizabeth Hall baptized Sep-
tember y^e 26. 1686
Mary y^e daughter of Stephen and
Elizabeth Cooper baptized Oct:
y^e 24
John pounceby the sone of mary
and Samewell baptised noume-
ber the 26 1686
Elizabeth y^e daughter of John &
Agnis Asplin bapt: Jan: y^e 11th
1686
Elenor y^e daughter of William &
Elizabeth Martin bapt: March
the 16th 1686
Susan y^e daughter of Henry &
Susan Compston baptized
March y^e 24 86
1687 Daniel y^e sonn of William &
Elizabeth Glean baptized April
y^e 24 1687
John y^e sonn of John and Ann
Morgan baptized May y^e 15th
Thomas y^e sonn of John & Grace
Perkins baptized Jun: y^e 19
1687
Mary y^e daughter of John &
Elizabeth Wendy baptized July
y^e 17 1687
Ashley Witty the sonn of Ed-
ward Witty and Mary his wife
baptized Sept y^e 11th 1687
Ellen White the daughter of John
White and Kathern his wife
baptized October y^e 9th 1687
Ephraim Goward y^e sonn of Wil-
liam & Judey Goward bapt:
Nov: y^e 16th 1687
Sarah y^e daughter of John and
Sarah Bently bapt: Jan: y^e 6th
1687
John y^e sonn of John & Agnis
Asplin baptized feb: y^e 12th 87
1688 Mary Elles the dafter of Roger
Elles and mabell was baptised
June the 17 1688
Edward marten the Sone of wil-
lam and elesebeth marten was
baptised July the 4 1688
Samwell fordome the sone of Si-
mon and mary fordome was bab-
tised July the 8-1688
William y^e son of Edward &
Elizabeth Hall baptized Oc-
tober y^e 23 1688
Thomas huse the sone of Thomas
and Elesebeth was baptised
the 30 november 1688
Willam Windey the Sonn of John
and Ellizabth Windey was bab-
tised January 20th 1688
Mary Glen the dafter of Willam
and Ellizabth Glen was bab-
tised January 20th 1688
Mary Wittey the Dafter of Ed-
ward Wittey and Mary his wiffe
was Babtised Febery 3th 1688
Katherne y^e daughter of John
and Elizabeth Deer baptized
Feb. y^e 14th 1688
William y^e son of Anthony Michel,
and Penn his wife baptized Feb.
y^e 24th 1688
1689 Mary y^e daughter of John &
Sarah Bentley baptized May
y^e 12th 1689

- Issabella y^e daughter of Henry and Susan Compton baptized May y^e 12 1689
- John y^e son of John and Kathern White baptized May y^e 19 1689
- Stephen y^e sonn of Stephen & Elizabeth Cooper bapt: Jun: y^e 19th 1689
- Sarah y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized September y^e 17th 1689
- John Ellis the sonn of Roger Ellis & Mabell his wife baptized November y^e 24th 1689
- Ann y^e daughter of John & Ann Smith baptized March y^e 3
- John y^e sonn of Anthony and Penn Michel baptized March 168₉⁹₆
- 1690** William y^e son of Edward & Mary Witty bapt: Jun: y^e 8th 1690
- Thomas y^e sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Brand baptized May y^e 4th 1690
- Mary y^e daughter of William & Elizabeth Martin baptized January y^e 7th 1690
- Sarah y^e daughter of Samuell and Mary Pounseby baptized Feb. y^e 1st 1690
- Mary the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harlow baptized feb: y^e 11th 1690
- Henry y^e sonn of Henry & Susan Compton baptized March y^e 1st 1690
- 1691** Thomas y^e sonn of Thomas & Mary Davis baptized April y^e 19th 1691
- Mary y^e daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Hall baptized May y^e 13th 1691
- William y^e son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brand baptized Aug. y^e 2^d 1691
- Robert the son of Anthony & Penn Michel baptized Aug. y^e 30th 1691
- Henry y^e son of John & Catherine White was Baptized y^e 1 Day of November 1691
- January y^e 17 1691 James Clarke was baptized
- William & James Glenn Baptized y^e 22 of January [sons] of William & Elizabeth Glen
- 1692** Marey Purver y^e daughter of Edward Purver & Elinor was Baptized y^e 27 of March 1692
- Ann Pounseby y^e Daughter of Samuell Pounseby & Mary was Baptized y^e 5 Day of Aprill 1692
- Henry Elles the Sone of Roger and mabell his wife baltised aprill the 17th 1692
- Edmund y^e son of John & Elizabeth Perkins baptized Jun. y^e 19th 1692
- John Jeanings son of John and francis Jinnings Baltized Seaptambar the 20 1692
- Mary Alleas the grand Daftar of mary and John Alleas baltized seaptambar the 29 1692
- Abseke Tholmon the Daftar of John and Alse Tholmon was baltized Septambar the 29 1692
- Thomas Goward Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Goward was baltized October The 2 1692
- Mary wab the Daftar of John and Mary wab was baltized October the 2 1692
- darkes [Dorcas] wetey the daft of Edward & marey was baltized the 9 of october 1692

Sarah bently daft of John & Sara
was babtized the 16 octob 1692
Wieallam Porter the Son of [Wil-
liam] and frances Porter was
babtized October the 23 1692
Elizebath Harlo the Daftar of
william and Elizebath Harlo
babtized October the 23 1692
Wieallam Brand the son [of]
Thomas and Elizeabath Brand
Babtized Nounber 27 1692
Elizeabith foox Daftar of John
and Elizeabith foox babtized
decambar the 8 1692

1693 Mary the daughter of Joseph &
Christian Clements baptized
April y^e 23th 1693

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert
& Sarah Drake baptized April
y^e 25th 1693

Mary the daughter of Samuell
& Mary Pounseby baptized
April y^e 30th 1693

William y^e son of simon & Mary
Fordham baptized May y^e 21th
1693

Mary y^e daughter of Henry &
Elizabeth Jennings baptized
Decemb y^e 3^d 1693

[1694] John y^e son of John and Mary
Webb baptized June 3

Mary y^e daughter of W^m & Mary
James baptized June 10

Eliz: y^e daughter of John &
Frances Jennings baptized
June 21

Richard y^e Son of John & Eliz.
Fox baptized Aug. 23

Ann & Eliz. y^e daughters of John
& Alice baptized oc-
tob. 7

John y^e son of John & Katherine
White baptized Octob. 14

Ann y^e daughter of Simon &

Mary Fordham baptized Nov.
11

Sarah y^e daughter of W^m & Eliz:
Harlow baptised Dec. 9

eliz: y^e daughter of Edmund &
susan James baptized feb. 20

Tho: y^e son of Henry & Eliz:
Jennings baptized ffeb: 24

Mary Jennings y^e Daughter of
Henry & Elizabeth Jennings
born Novemb^r 21. 1693 being
Tuesday about 4 in y^e Morn-
ing; Baptized Dec^r 3. 1693.
Buried April 16 1694

N.B. y^e above Entry was
inserted upon y^e Cover of y^e
old Binding, and transferred
from thence when the Book
was new Bound, by me

John Nichol Curate
1726.

1695 Mirabella Ellis y^e daughter of
Rog: Ellis was born July 9th &
Baptized July 14th

Ann y^e daughter of James Leach
was born July 24 & Baptized
July 31

Anthony y^e Son of Anth: Michel
was born Aug: 24 & Baptized
Sept: 2

Maurice the Son of Rob. Drake
Esquire was born Octob: 10 &
Baptized Nov: 2

Hannah Brand was born Octob
16 & Baptized Octob 27

Robert Morgan was born Jan: 16
& Baptized Jan: 26

John Clements was born Jan: 20
& Baptized Feb: 2

Mary Allen was born Feb. 22 &
Baptized Mart: 1

John Fox was born Octob: 8 &
Baptized Octob: 20

- 1696** Henry & Thomas Davies were born & Baptized Apr: 3
 Elizabeth Alleyn was born & Baptized May 10
 Angelina Neimey was born July 4 & Baptized July 5
 Mary Aspin was born July 25 & Baptized July 29
 John Webb was born July 31 & Baptized Aug: 12
 Mary Jennins was born Sept: 11 & Baptized Sept: 27
 Frances Hall was born Octob: 14 & Baptized Octob: 28
 Richard Michel was born Octob: 20 & Baptized Octob: 30
 Maria Carter was born Dec: 16 & Baptized Dec: 18
 Thomas the Son of John Fox was born Dec: 28 & Baptized Dec: 30
 Thomas Leach was born Jan: 26 & Baptized Feb: 7
 Ann Brand was born Jan: 25 & Baptized Feb: 12
 Thomas White was born Jan. 31 & Baptized Feb: 14
 N: Hanbury Curate
 William Harlow was born Feb: 21 & Baptized Mart: 10
 Mary the Daughter of Mary Bensted was born Mart: 2 & Baptized Mart: 14
- 1697** Anna Frowhawk was born May 3
 Edward Purver was Born July 12 & Baptized Aug: 1
 Eliz: Ward was Born Octob: 29 & Baptized Nov: 7
 Thomas Goward was born Nov: 2 & Baptized Nov: 14
 Mary Yaxley was born Jan: 7 & Baptized Jan: 16
- 1698** Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Skelton & Eliz: his wife of y^e Parish of S^t Michaels in Camb:

- Bedmakers was born Jun: 6 & Baptized Jun: 16
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph West Shoomaker and Mary his wife of this Parish, was born Jun 9 & Baptized Jun 26
 Robert y^e Son of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wif of this Parish Bedmakers was born July 31 & Baptized Aug^t 7
 James y^e Son of James Hopkins Button-maker & Phillis hiswife; of this Parish was born Aug^t 7
 Jeremiah y^e Son of Jeremiah Carter waiting-man and Mary his wife of this Parish was born & Baptized Aug^t 25
 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Brand Taylour and Elizab: his wife of this parish was born Sept: 13 & Baptized Sept: 25
 Mary y^e Daughter of Henry Jennings Barber & Eliz: his wife of this parish was born & Baptized Octob: 1.
 John y^e Son of John Jennings Taylour & Frances his wife, of y^{is} Parish, was born Octob: 11 & Baptized Octob: 27
 Ann y^e daughter of Thomas Davies Shoemaker & Mary his wife of y^{is} Parish was born Feb. 4 & Baptized Feb. 21
- 1699** Elizabeth Daughter of John Smith Joyner and Margaret his wife of y^{is} Parish was born Apr. 6 & Baptized Apr. 18
 James y^e Son of James Leach Smith, and Elizabeth his wife was born Apr. 29 & Baptized May 15
 Heplzibath y^e daughter of John Frowhawk woosted-man & Ann his wife was born May 28

Robert y^e Son of Anthony Mitchel
& Penelope his wife Bedmaker
was born Aug: 4 & Baptized
Aug: 28

Anne y^e daughter of Rob: ellit
Joyner & Eliz: his wife of this
parish was born Dec: & Bap-
tized Jan:

Mary y^e daughter of Wll Hough-
ton Smith & Frances his wife
was born Jan: 16 and Baptized
Jan: 24

Robt y^e son of Henery yaxley
college-servant, and Jane his
wife, was born Jan 10 & Bap-
tized Jan 29

John y^e son of Wll Harlow Bed-
maker & Eliz: his wife was born
Jan: 20 & Baptized Feb: 11

Frances y^e daughter of Harry
Ward Taylour & Dorothy his
wife was born Feb: 1 & Bap-
tized Feb: 11

Joe y^e Son of
was born Feb 9 & Bap-
tized Feb. 10

1700 Thomas y^e Son of John Jennings,
Taylour, & Frances his wife
was born Apr. 23 & Baptized
May 10

Edmund y^e Son of John White
and Katherin his wife, servants
was born Sept 13 & Baptized
Sept 15

Ann y^e daughter of Eliz: White
a servant was born Sept 7 &
Baptized Sept. 21

Jesse & Jabes two sons of Anthony
Michel & Penelope his wife
Bedmakers; were born Sept:
13 & Baptized Sept: 23

Eliz: the daughter of James Leach
smith and Eliz: his wife was
born Sept 30 & Baptized Oct: 13

Ann y^e daughter of Henery Jen-
nings Barber & Eliz: his wife
was born July 20 & Baptized
Aug. 2

1701 Eliz: y^e Daughter of Tho: Killing-
worth Porter & Frances his
wife was born Apr. 14 & Bap-
tized Apr. 24

Eliz: y^e daughter of Eliz: Wells
was born June 1

Eliz: y^e Daughter of John Webb
Taylour & Mary his wife was
born Oct: 10 & Baptized Oct:
26

William y^e son of George Gllefer
& Rebecca his wife was born
Nov: 14 & Baptized Dec: 2:

Ellenor y^e daughter of Anthony
Michel & Penelope his wife was
born Dec. 20 & Baptiz'd Jan: 1

Frances y^e daughter of Wll^m How-
ton Smith and Frances his wife
was born Feb: 4 & Baptized
Mar: 1.

1702 Tho: y^e son of Tho: Alexander
victualer & Grace his wife was
Born Apr. 25 & Baptized May 7

Jane y^e daughter of Rob^t Ellit
Joyner & Eliz: his wife was
Born May 2 & Baptized May 14

Rob^t Everett y^e son of Rob^t
Everett Smith & Margaret his
wife was Born May 14 & Bap-
tized June 7

Henry y^e son of John Barreay
Smith was born Jun: 3 & Bap-
tized Jul: 15

Ann y^e daughter of Will^m & Eliz:
Harlow Bedmakers was Born
Sep^t 17 & Baptizd Oct: 8

Henry y^e son of Tho. & Frances
Killingworth Bedmakers was
born Oct. 16 & Baptized Oct.
19

Will^m y^e son of John Jennings
Taylour & Frances his wife was
born Nov: 10 & Baptized Nov: 26

James y^e son of James Leach,
Smith, & Eliz: his wife was
born Feb: 25 & Baptized Mar: 2

1703 Jane y^e daughter of Henry yaxley
Porter of Trinity College, &
Jane his wife, was born Mar:
19 & Baptized Apr: 6

Will^m the son of Will^m Howton
Smith & Frances his wife was
born Apr: 12 & Baptized May: 2

Mary y^e daughter of James Stu-
dart & Mary his wife Aug. 24
& Baptized Sept. 24

Dorothy y^e daughter of George
Glover, Labourer & Dorothy
his wife was born Sept. 10 &
Baptized Sept. 24

Susannah the daughter of Tho:
Goward Taylour & Eliz: his
wife was born Sept. 21 & Bap-
tized Sept. 29

1704 Elizabeth daughter of Robert
Wright Bedmaker was born
Mar: 17 & Baptized Apr: 2

Penelope y^e daughter of Will^m
Harlow Bedmaker was born
Apr. 17 & Baptizd Apr. 30

Richard y^e Son of John Jennings
Taylour & Frances his wife was
Born Apr. 20 & Baptizd May 18

Will^m y^e Son of Will^m Swan Bed-
maker, was Born Jun. 5 & Bap-
tizd Jun. 16

Mary daughter of Rob^t Elliott
Bedmaker was Born Jun. 25 &
Baptizd July 23

Ann y^e daughter of John Clements
Bodice maker was Born Sept. 15

James y^e Son of James Leach
Smith was Born Oct: 9 & Bap-
tizd Oct: 20

Rebecca y^e daughter of Samuel
Pounseby Taylour & Mary his
wife was Born Oct: 23 & Bap-
tizd Oct: 31

Sarah y^e daughter of Thomas
Lockett Shoomaker was Born
Oct. 25 & Baptizd Nov: 6

Ann y^e daughter of James Watson
Bedmaker was born Dec: 3 &
Baptizd Dec: 14

1705 Richard y^e Son of Will^m Howton
Smith was born Mar. 30 &
Baptized Apr. 15

Robert y^e Son of Tho: Alexander
Butcher was born May 7 &
Baptized May 23

Margaret y^e daughter of Robert
Everet Smith was born Apr.
16 & Baptized June 4

Eliz: y^e daughter of Samuel Fair-
cloth Minister & Abigail his
wife was born Nov. 22 & Bap-
tized Dec: 6

Will^m y^e Son of John Jennings
Taylor & Frances his wife was
born Nov. 27 & Baptized Dec.
30

1706 Thomas y^e Son of Thomas Crask
D^r of Physic, & Anna Maria
his wife was born Apr: 5 &
Baptized Apr: 21

George y^e Son of Charles Adams
Painter and Sarah his wife was
born Apr: 23 & Baptized May 1

Robert y^e son of Robert Fuller
and Mary his wife was born
Apr. 29 & Baptized May 12

Will^m y^e son of William Grubb &
Eliz: his wife was Born & Bap-
tized Nov: 12

Mary y^e daughter of William
Dickinson & Mary his wife was
Born Nov: 20 & Baptized Dec: 2

Stephen y^e Son of William

- Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Dec. 26 & Baptized Jan: 6
- James y^e Son of James Studard & Mary his wife was Born & Baptized Jan: 15
- Thomas y^e son of Thomas Luckett & Ailse his wife was born Feb: 9 & baptiz'd Feb: 27
- Edward y^e son of George Glover & Rebecca his wife was Born Mar 11 & Baptizd Mar 25
- 1707** John y^e Son of Francis Williams & Eliz: his wife was Born Sept. 6 & Baptized Sept. 15
- James y^e Son of John Jennings & Frances his wife was Born Sept 19 & Baptized Oct: 12
- Ann y^e daughter of Wll^m Grubb jun^r & Eliz: his wife was Born Oct: 28 & Baptized Nov: 9
- Mary y^e daughter of James Leach & Eliz: his wife was Born December 12th & Ann Born Dec: 13th Both Baptized y^e same day Dec. 13th
- Samuel y^e son of Wll^m Howton & Frances his wife was born Dec. 25 & Baptized Feb: 1
- Elizabeth White was born Dec: 29 & Baptized Jan: 6
- Sarah y^e daughter of Charles Adams and Sarah his wife was Born Feb 1 & Baptized Feb 15
- 1708** Frances y^e son of Frances Williams & Eliz: his wife was born Augt 20 & Baptized Sept. 7
- John y^e son Robert Fuller & Mary his wife was born Dec 1 & Baptized Dec 21
- Mary y^e daughter of Michael White & Eliz: his wife was born Jan. 4 & Baptized Jan. 20
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Will^m Hough-
- ton & Frances his wife was born & Baptized Jan: 22
- John y^e son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Feb: 2 & Baptized Feb: 20
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Christopher Richardson & Frances his wife was born March 4 & Baptized March 15
- 1709** Mary y^e daughter of James Leach & Eliz: his wife was born July 5 & Baptized July 17
- Thomas y^e son of Tho: Killingworth & Ann his wife was born July 29 & Baptized Aug: 14
- Wll^m y^e son of Frances Williams & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 5 & Baptized Sept: 25
- Charles y^e son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 23 & Baptized Oct: 5
- Mary y^e daughter of Wll^m Witty & Eliz: his wife was born Oct: 3 & Baptized Oct: 20
- James y^e son of Tho: Luckett & Alice his wife was born Dec: 31 & Baptized Jan: 25
- George y^e son of Edmund Cooper & Rebecca his wife was born Feb: 7 & Baptized Feb: 12
- Susannah y^e daughter of John Yardley D.M. & Susan his wife was born March 2 & Baptized March 23
- 1710** Eliz: y^e daughter of Wll^m Grubb & Eliz: his wife was born Mar: 20 & Baptized Apr. 6
- Wll^m y^e son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Mar: 23 & Baptized Apr. 11
- Ann y^e daughter of Wll^m Howton & Frances his wife was born Mar: 26 & Baptized May 25
- Elizabeth y^e daughter of Richard

Wibbey & Grace his wife was born June 2^d & Baptized June 15th

Roger y^e son of Roger Bradley & Mary his wife was born Septem: 16 & Baptized Septem: 21

John y^e son of Frances Patterson & Frances his wife was born Nov: 29 & Baptized Dec: 22

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born Jan: 20 & Baptized Jan: 25

Margarett y^e daughter of Christopher Richardson & Margarett his wife was born Mar: 5 & Baptized Mar: 18

Joseph y^e son of Benjamin Woodjer and Aeppy his wife certificate people from St Edwards parish in Cambridge was born Jan: 26 & Baptized Feb: 6

1711 Ribbon y^e Son of Wll^m Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Dec: 17 & Baptized Dec: 20

Richard y^e son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Dec: 30 & Baptized Jan: 1

Katharine y^e daughter of Samuel Pont & Mary his wife was Born Jan: 4th & Baptized Jan: 19th

Robert y^e son of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was Born Feb: 15 & Baptized Mar: 5

Mary y^e daughter of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born Mar 1 & Baptized Mar 17

1712 Benjamin y^e son of Benjamin Woodjer & Hepzibey his wife certificate people from St Edwards parish in Cambridg, was Born Oct 2 & Baptizd Oct 10

Jane & Mary y^e Daughters of Samuel Pont & Mary his wife

were Born Dec: 19 & Baptized Dec: 29

Christopher y^e son of Christopher Richardson & Margaret his wife was Born Jan 19 & Baptized Feb: 1

Eliz: y^e daughter of John Robinson & Eliz: his wife certificate people from London was Born Jan: 22 & Baptized Feb: 8

1713 Henry y^e son of Wll^m Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Mar: 25 & Baptizd Apr. 2

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was born Sept: 23 & Baptized Octob: 11

Robert y^e son of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Nov: 11 & Baptized Nov: 16

Ann y^e daughter of Benjamin Woodger & Hepzibah his wife was Born Dec: 13 & Baptized Dec: 16

1714 Rbt y^e son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was born June 5th & Baptized June 20th

Ann & Mary y^e Daughters of Ann Sympson were Born & Baptized July 4th

Ann y^e daughter of Will^m Houghton & Frances his wife was Born Aug: 1 & Baptized Aug: 8th

Angelina y^e daughter of Daniel Kid & Eliz: his wife was Born Sept: 13 & Baptized Oct: 10

Debora y^e daughter Christopher Richardson & Margaret his wife Born Sept: 25 & Baptized Oct: 10

Henry y^e son of John White & Ann his wife was Born Oct: 10 & Baptized Oct: 23

- Mary y^e daughter of Charles Adams & Eliz: his wife was Born Nov: 5 & Baptized Dec: 17th
- 1715 Pounseby y^e son of John Cuchey & Mary his wife was Born Mar: 18 & Baptiz'd Mar: 28
- Will^m y^e son of Will^m Cockellton & Allen Bitterey a Bastard Child was Born June 21 & Baptized June 25
- Ann y^e Daughter of Rich: Wilks-son & Eliz: his wife was Born July 25 & Baptiz'd Aug. 9
- Will^m y^e son of Tho: Harrison & Ann his wife was Born July 29 & Baptized Aug. 6
- John y^e son of Cornelius Fuller & Sarah his wife was Born Aug. 15 & Baptized Sept. 4th
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Tho: Walker & Eliz: his wife was Born Sep. 7th & Baptiz'd Sep. 10th
- Elenor daughter of Simon Fordham & Eliz: his wife was Born Sep 6 & Baptiz'd Sep. 19
- John Hobart Whright was Baptized He was Aged about 30 years and not belonging to this Town or County but appears by His affirmation and Examination Conserving Him that He had not been before Baptized.
- Feb. 2. Thomas y^e Son of James & Mary Watson was Baptized
- Feb. 24. William y^e bastard son of William Palmer & Susan Pate, both of y^e Parish, was baptized.
- Mar. 15. Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Daniel Kid & Eliz: his wife was baptiz'd privately & rec^d into y^e Congregation of X^{ts} Church on Apr: 8 following.
- 1716 Mar[y]y^e daughter of John Cutchy & Mary his wife, was born Apr: 22 & baptized May 7
- Ann y^e Daughter of Isaac Frog & Parnell his wife was born in Trinity Parish in Camb: May 24 & Baptiz'd in S^t Michaels Church June 10
- Ann y^e Daughter of Jn^o White & Ann his wife was born Oct: 15 baptized privately Oct: 16 & rec^d into y^e Church publickly Oct: 31
- John y^e son of Christopher Richardson & Margaret His wife was born Nov: & baptized Dec: 9
- Eliz: y^e daughter of Tho: Harrison & Ann his wife was born Mar: 1 & baptized March 24
- 1717 Henr[y] y^e bastard son of W^m Mitchell & Eliz: Johnson was born Feb: 9. 1711 & baptiz'd privately soon after, but not rec^d into y^e Church till April 5 1717
- Benjamin y^e Son of W^m Houghton & Frances his wife was born Mar: 18 & baptiz'd privately Apr: 7 & rec^d into y^e Church Apr: 24
- John y^e Son of Jn^o Cutchy & Mary his wife was born May 15 & baptiz'd privately May 24 & rec^d into y^e Church June 11
- Thomas the Son of Sam^l Bealcher & Susanna his wife was born July 30 and Baptized by Dr Zouch privately, and rec^d into the Church Aug. 29
- Anne y^e Daughter of Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 9, baptized privately and rec^d into the Church Aug. 26

- Elizabeth Daughter of William Porter & Katharin his wif was born Sept^r 20th and Baptized Oct^r 18th
- 1713 Elizabeth Marshal Daughter to Will & Eliz: was baptized privately & receiv'd into the Church Apr: 8
- James y^e son of Cornelius & Sarah Fuller was born May 6, privately baptized May 15 rec^d into y^e Church June 10
- Sarah y^e daughter of Jn^o & Mary Cutchey was born May 6 privately baptized May 16 & rec^d into the Church May 22
- Mary y^e daughter of Simon & Eliz: Fordham was born May 26 & publickly baptized May 15 [sic]
- Ann y^e daughter of John & Mary Cotton was born June 19 & publickly baptized June 29
- Rachel y^e daughter of Henry & Eliz: Cradock was born June 23. privately baptized June 29
- Ann y^e daughter of William & Ann Brown was born Sept: 13 & publickly baptized Oct: 5
- Rachel y^e Daughter of John & Ann White was born Sept: 18 & publickly baptized Oct: 9
- Mary y^e Daughter of Charles & Eliz: Adams was born & publickly baptized Oct: 16
- Susannah Daughter of Samuel and Susannah Bealcher (?) was born Oct^r 22^d Baptised Nov^r y^e 9th
- Thomas the son of Thomas & Elisabeth Walker was born Nov^r 9th Baptised Nov^r 20th
- Cornelius Son of Thomas & Ann Harrison was born Nov^r 18 Baptised Dec^r 8th
- James Son of Robert & Ann Turner was born Nov^r 9 Baptised Dec^r y^e 13th
- Mary Daughter of Isaac and Parnal Frogg was born Dec^r 8 Baptised Dec^r 14
- Rebecca daughter of Isabel Harlow Baptised Jan 1^t
- 1719 Mary Daughter of John & Mary Ease(?) was born April 12 Baptised Apr. 21
- Thomas Son of William & Edone White born June 7th Baptised June y^e 9th
- Elisabeth daughter of William & Jane Kippey born May 27 Baptised June 12
- Margaret daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Robinson born July y^e 24 Baptised Aug 20
- Jane y^e Daughter of John & Mary Cutchey born July 31 Baptised Aug^t 21
- William Son of William & Elisabeth Marshal born Aug^t 30th Baptised the same day
- John Barnard Son of Barnard & Elisabeth born Sept^r 30 Baptised Oct^r 12
- 1720 Susanna Daughter of John & Elisabeth sulman(?) born March 11 Baptised April 10
- John Son of John & Mary Cotton born March 25 Baptised April y^e 19
- Robert Son of Charles & Elisabeth Adams born April 17 Baptised May y^e 3^d
- William Son of William & Susan Davis born May y^e 4 Baptised May y^e 10
- Richard Son of Cornelius & Sarah Fuller born Apr. 16 Baptised May y^e 10

- John Son of John & Ann White
born Aug^t y^e 5th Baptised Aug^t
10
- Martha Daughter of Henry Har-
rison & Jane his wife born
Sept^r 24 Baptised Oct^r 2
- Susanna daughter of William &
Susanne Bonner was Baptized
Dec^r 6th
- James Son of John Oystin & Ann
his wife Bapatished Jan 29th
- Mary Daughter Samuel & Mary
Bealcher was Baptised Feb 27th
- Robert Son of Robert & An
Turner was Baptised March 2^d
- 1721 William Son of William Brown
Baptised April 30
- James & Mary twins of Joseph
& Elisabeth Robinson were
Baptised April y^e 7th
- Owen Son of John & Elisabeth
Hills was Baptised Oct^r 15th
- John Son of Thomas & Elisabeth
Allen was Baptised Oct^r 16
- William Son Edward & Ann
Nevet was Baptised Oct^r 19th
- Robert Son of Simon Fordham &
Elisabeth his wife Baptised
Nov^r 12
- John Mitchel Son of Thomas &
Jane Harrison was Baptised
Nov^r 30
- Mary daughter of William &
Susan Bonner was Baptised
Dec^r 26
- 1722 May 1 Mary daughter of Elisa-
beth Randolf was Baptised
May y^e 1
- John son of Samuel and Mary
Belcher was born Apr. 25 &
Baptisd May 24
- Elisabeth daughter of Isaac Frog
Baptisd June 17th
- Isabel Daughter Isabel Harlow
was born July y^e 3^d Bapt. July
y^e 24
- Elisabeth daughter of John &
Mary Cotton was born Aug^t
11th Bapt Aug^t 27
- Owen son Bernard Bernard &
Elizabeth his wife born Sep^t 16
Bapt Sept 24
- Sarah daughter of Simon Ford-
ham was born Oct. 21 Bapt
Novemb. y^e 18
- John son of John & Elisab: Lan-
caster born Jan 20 Bapt Feb
10
- 1723 Elisabeth daughter of John &
Ann White was born March
y^e 12 Bapt March 25
- Mary daughter of Thomas Allen
and Elisabeth was born March
1 Bapt Mar 29
- Thomas son of John & Mary
Griphets was born March 23
Bapt April 10
- Mary daughter of Richard &
Mary Mathews born April 16
Bapt May 13
- Stephen Lock son of Stephen &
Mary was born & Bapt Aug^t
5th
- Edward son of Edward and Ann
Newel born November 6 Bapt
Dec 1^e
- Charls Son of Bernard & Elisa-
beth Bernard was born Dec^r 28
Bapt Jan 27th
- Elisabeth Daughter of Edward
Mason and Mary his wife born
July 29 Bapt Sept^r 1^e
- Christopher son of Joseph &
Elisabeth Robinson born Jan.
9th Bapt. Feb y^e 3^d
- Mary daughter of William Brown
deceasd and Ann his wife born
Feb y^e 1^e Bapt. Feb. 23

1724 Martha Daughter of William & Martha Porter born March 9th
Bapt. April y^e 1^e

Constantia y^e daughter of Thomas Pricket and Sarah his wife was born March 23, Baptis'd April 16

William the son of William and Susannah Bomor was born May 2, bapt: y^e 31

Robert the son of John Lancaster and Elizabeth his wife was born June 30 and baptis'd July 25

Mary y^e daughter of John Markham and Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e 4th and baptiz'd aug: 2

John White the son of John White and Ann his wife was born oct: 13 & baptis'd Nov: 15

Mary the daughter of Stephen Lock and Mary his wife was born Nov: 24 & baptis'd dec: y^e 20th

John y^e son of John Griffiths & Mary his wife was born Nov: 19th, & baptis'd dec: 29

Samuel y^e son of Samuel Belcher and Susane his wife was born dec: 12 & baptis'd Jan: 5

Amy y^e daughter of Edward Mason & Mary his wife was born Nov: 25 & baptis'd Feb: y^e 21

Mary y^e daughter of Rich: Matthews and Mary his wife was born June 24 & baptis'd July y^e 25

Joseph the son of William Boñer and Susannah his wife was born July y^e 14th & baptis'd y^e 30th

Mary y^e daughter of Matthew

Painter and Eliz: his wife was born Aug: 12th & baptis'd Aug: y^e 15th

James the son of Bernard Bernard & Eliz: his wife was born Aug: 15 & baptis'd Sept: y^e 5th

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Henry Halding & Helen his wife was baptis'd Oct: 22

1725 Benjamin Belcher the son of Sam: & Mary his wife was born y^e 18 of dec: & baptis'd y^e 18th of January

Sarah the daughter of Will: Allen and Ann his wife was born Jan: 12 & baptis'd Feb: 6

Robert the Son of Nathanael & Sarah Wright was Born Febr^y 13 & Baptized March 16

1726 John y^e Son of Elizabeth Randal was Baptized April 11th

James y^e Son of Edward Newitt & Ann his wife was Born March 18. Baptized April 17

Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph & Jane Pratt was Born April 22. Baptized May 11

John y^e Son of Jonathan & Hester Allen was Born May 29. Baptized June 4th

Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph & Mary King was Born June 8th Baptized July 8th

Mallyon y^e Daughter of William Kettle & Mary his wife was Born Sep^r 9th Baptized Oct^r 5th

Thomas y^e Son of Jonathan & Eliz: Boyden was Born Nov. 1. Baptized Nov. 30

Thomas y^e Son of John Lancaster & Elizabeth his wife. Born Novr. 12. Baptized Dec^r 4.

Catherine y^e Daughter of William

- & Susan Swann was Born Nov^r
15. Baptized Dec^r 9
- Henry y^e Son of John White &
Ann his wife was Born Nov^r
25. Baptized Dec^r 27.
- James y^e Son of Barnard Barnard
& Elizabeth his wife was Born
Jan^{ry} 15. Baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 12.
- 1727** Martha y^e Daughter of Samuel &
Mary Belcher Born Sep^t 4. Bap-
tized Sep^t 8
- John y^e Son of Joseph & Mary
King Born Sept. 8. Baptized
Oct. 15
- Richard y^e Son of Joseph & Jane
Pratt Born Sep^t 11. Baptized
Oct. 16.
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Edward
& Ann Newitt Born Sept. 12.
Baptized. Oct. 18
- Joseph y^e Son of Robert & Mary
Fuller Born Sep^t 9. Baptized
Nov. 2
- William y^e Son of Matthew Rob-
inson Esq & Elizabeth his wife
Born Oct. 18. Baptized Nov. 15
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Jona-
than & Elizabeth Boyden Born
Dec. 2. Baptized Dec. 17
- Sarah y^e Daughter of William &
Ann Allen Born & Baptized
[illegible]
- Sarah y^e daughter of John and
Elizabeth Lancaster was born
Feb: 19. & Baptized March 10
- 1728** Susan y^e Daughter of Thomas &
Susan Parker Born May 3 Bap-
tized May 31
- Lucy y^e Daughter of Philip &
Sarah Sproson Born June 21
Baptized July 22
- Joanna y^e Daughter of William
& Martha Porter Born Augst 18.
Baptized Sep^t 13
- William y^e Son of William Kirke
& Eliz: his wife. Born Sep^t 7.
Baptized Oct. 6.
- James y^e Son of Joseph & Mary
King Born Oct. 25. Baptized
Nov^r 18
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William
& Elizabeth Yorke. Born Nov^r
24 Baptized. Dec^r 16
- William y^e Son of Philip & Ann
Atkinson. Born Dec^r 30. Bap-
tized Jan^{ry} 28.
- Joseph y^e Son of Joseph & Ann
Pratt Born Jan^{ry}. 6 Baptized
Jan^{ry} 29
- John y^e Son of Matthew Robinson
Esq. & Elizabeth his wife was
Born Jan^{ry} 12th. Baptized Feb^{ry}
10th
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of John
& Elizabeth Lancaster. Born
Feb^{ry} 20 Baptized March 16
- John y^e Son of James & Ann
Bennet Born Feb^{ry} 21 Baptized
March 28
- 1729** Mary y^e Daughter of William &
Anne Wilson Born April 1st
privately Baptized 3rd
- Mary y^e Daughter of John Harrison
& Mary his wife. Born April
27 Baptized May 23
- Susannah y^e Daughter of William
& Ann Allen Born May 1
Baptized May 27
- Eleanor y^e Daughter of Jonathan
& Elizabeth Boyden Born July
19 Baptized Augst 19
- John y^e Son of Thomas Gooch
D.D. Master of Gonville & Cajus
College, & Ann his Wife Bap-
tized Sep^t 4.
- John & James Twinns of John &
Mary Dawson Born. Sep^t 14
Baptized Sep^t 15

- Philadelphia Daughter of Joseph & Jane Pratt. Born Dec^r 6
Baptized Jan^{ry} 5
- Mary y^e Daughter of John & Anne White. Born Dec^r 20 privately
Baptized Jan^{ry} 24.
- Robert y^e Son of Barnard Barnard & Elizabeth his wife. Borne
Jan^{ry} 19. Baptized Feb^{ry} 15
- 1730 Hussey y^e Bastard Daughter of Isabel Harlow was Baptized
publickly March 27
- Susan y^e Daughter of Thomas & Susan Parker Borne March 7
Baptized April 7
- Susan y^e Daughter of William & Susan Swan Born March 31.
Baptized April 4
- Francis Ritts Crispe Daughter of John & Mary Crispe Borne
March 13 Baptized April 10
- Ann y^e Daughter of William & Ann Allen Born March 27
Baptized April 23
- Sylvia y^e Daughter of James and Ann Bennett Born May 15
Baptized May 21
- John y^e Son of Jonathan & Eliz. Boyden Born June 28 Baptized
Augst 2
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of William & Mary Davy. Born July 15
Baptized Augst 9
- Mary y^e Daughter of Peter & Mary Eliot was born 10^{br} y^e 5th
& baptiz Nob^r [sic] y^e 7th
- Goodall y^e son of Ioseph and Ioan Prat was born 10^{tr} y^e 21st
baptized Ditto y^e 28
- John y^e son of Jⁿ & Ann Asewel was born m^{ch} y^e 13th Baptizd Ap^l y^e 2^d
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Ann Grub was born Mch y^e 19th
baptizd Ap^l y^e 8th
- Charles y^e son of Mathew Robinson Esq^{re} & Elizabeth his wife
born M^{ch} y^e 9th baptized Apl y^e 26th
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Will^m & Ann Allen born May y^e 1st
Baptized Ap^l 10th
- Joseph y^e son of Joseph & Mary King Born May y^e 4th Baptized
May y^e 31st
- James y^e Son of Daniel & Elizabeth Kidd Born May y^e 22^d Baptized
June 13th
- John y^e Son of John & Mary Dawson Born June y^e 27th
Baptized July y^e 25th
- George y^e son of Joseph & Ann Broadhead born Augst y^e 20th.
Baptized Augst y^e 30th
- Sam^l y^e Son of John and Mary Harrison Born 9^{br} y^e 4th Baptiz'd
10^{br} y^e 5th
- Mary y^e Daught^r of Ja^s & Ann Bennet Born 10^{br} y^e 14th baptizd
y^e 10^{br} 15th
- 1731 John y^e Son of Joseph & Joan Yorke Born Nov^{br} 24th Baptized
n^{br} 23th [sic]
- Jane y^e Daughter of Thomas and Susan Parker Born Dec^b 26th
Baptized Jan. 24th
- Edward y^e Son of Ja^s Deprez Six & Mary his wife born Baptized
Jan 25
- Susanna Daughter of Peter Elliot & Mary his wife born Jan 26th
Baptized Jan 27th
- Sam^l y^e son of Sam^l Page and Ann his wife Born Feb y^e 5th
Baptized Feb. 27th
- Richard the Son of the Revd Mr Den: Cumberland was born
Feb^{ry} 19 Baptiz'd March 5
- 1732 William the son of William and

- Ann Allen borne April 29
baptized May 25
- Will the son of William and
Elizebth yorke borne Octob 3
Bapt noub 1
- John the son of petter and Mary
Eliott Borne Feb 2 Bapt Feb 10
- 1733**₃ James the son of John and Mary
Dossan borne March: 1 Bapt
March 9
- 1733** Samuella the son of John and
Mary Crisp Borne Aprill 19
Bapt May 18
- Susannah the Daughter of William
and Ann Allen Borne April 25
Bapt May 25
- Tho the son of Johnathen and
Eliz Boydn Borne Augst 7
Bapt Augst 30
- Elizebth the Daughter of Mr
Tho Gooch and Ann his wife
Bapt Septem 6
- George the son of Thomas and
Susanah parker Borne Aug 17
Bapt Septem 21
- William the son of Joseph and
Mary Kinge Born noub 10
Bapt Decemb 10
- Tho the son of John and Kathe-
rine Stubens Borne noub 25
Bapt Decemb 5
- Ann the Daughter of Robert and
Ann Hannebal Borne Jan 13
Bapt Jan 16
- 1733**₄ Charles the son of Will and Mary
Suckerman Borne Jan 9 Bapt
Jan 28
- Mary the Daughter of James and
Ann Bennett Borne Feb. 7 Bapt
Feb 25
- 1734** James the son of John and Mary
Dossan Borne May 8 Bapt May
29
- Mary the Daughter of Will and
Eliz Houghton Borne May 14
Bapt May 14
- Ann the Daughter of Will and
Ann Allen Borne June 4 Bapt
July 1
- Mary Daughter of James Darcy
Sicks & Margaret his wife born
June 19th Bapt^d June 27th
- Eliz. Daughter of Rob^t Wright &
Rose his wife born July 2^d bapt.
Augst 4th
- William son of William Davie &
Mary his wife born Sept^r 5th
bapt. Sept^r 12th
- James son of Peter Eliot & Mary
his wife born Sept^r 10th Bapt.
Sept^r 17th
- Mary Daughter of Isaac Willmot
& Mary his wife born Dec^r 7th
Bapt. Dec^r 7th
- Catherine Daughter of John
Stubbins & Catherine his wife
born Nov^r 28th Bapt. Dec^r 26th
- Sarah Daughter of Richard
Houghton & Sarah his wife
born March 4th Bapt. April 8th
- Mary Daughter of Samuel Belcher
& Mary his wife born May 14th
Bapt. May 15th
- Eleanor Daughter of Mr Thomas
Burrows & Alice his wife born
June 23^d Bapt. July 28th
- Edward son of John Harrison &
Mary his wife born June 30th
Bapt. July 30th
- Esther Daughter of James Darcy
Sicks & Mary his wife born
Augst 22^d Bapt. Augst 22^d
- 1735** James son of Thomas & Susannah
Parker his wife born Augst 23^d
Bapt. Oct^r 10th
- Sarah Daughter of John West and
Eliz. his wife born Sept^r 12th
Bapt. Oct. 19th

- Mary Daughter of Jonathan Boyden & Eliz. his wife born Oct. 1st Bapt. Nov^r 9th
- Anne Daughter of Isaac Willmot & Mary his wife born Oct. 25 Bapt. Nov^r 25th
- Mary Daughter of John Angel (?) & Anne his wife born Nov^r 29 Bapt. Dec^r 25
- James Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife born Dec^r 5th Bapt. Dec^r 30th
- Eliz. Daughter of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Dec^r 14th Bapt. Jan^y 6th
- John Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife born Dec^r 15th Bapt. Jan^y 12th
- 1736 John Son of William Allen & Anne his wife born May 16th Bapt. June 13th
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet & Anne his wife born May 28th Bapt. June 28th
- Sarah Daughter of M^r Tho. Burrows & Alice his wife born June 26th Bapt. July 31st
- James Son of John Dawson & Mary his wife born Oct^r 6th Bapt. Oct. 31st
- William Son of Frances Houghton base begot Bapt. Nov^r. 11th.
- Eliz. Daughter of Joseph Savage & Eliz. his wife born Nov^r 11th Bapt Nov^r 24th
- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Jennings & Eliz. his wife born Nov^r 12th Bapt. Dec^r 13th
- Sarah Daughter of John Crisp & Mary his wife born Dec^r 13th Bapt. Jan^y 16th
- 1737 Mary Daughter of Joseph West & Mary his wife born March 24th Bapt. April 18th
- Daniel Son of John Derby & Anne his wife born May 25th Bapt. June 26th
- Eliz. Daughter of William Allen & Ann his wife born July 22^d Bapt. Augst 16th
- Charles Son of Charles Underwood & Mary his wife born Augst 4th Bapt. Sept. 6th
- John the Son of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 3^d and Baptized November 1st
- William the Son of William White & Mary his wife was born Jan^y 8th & Baptized Feb^y 5th
- Thomas the Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife was born Jan^y 5th & Bapt. Feb^y 6th
- Jane the Daughter of Thomas Parker & Susannah his wife was born Jan^y. 9th & Bapt. Feb^y 9th
- Susannah the Daughter of James Child & Susannah his wife was born Jan^y 21st & Bapt. Feb. 22^d
- 1738 Thomas Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife born March 11th Bapt. Apr. 15th
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife born May 17th Bapt. May 17th
- Elizabeth the Daughter of William Want & Sarah his wife was born Oct^r 30th & Bapt. Nov^r 23^d
- Mary the Daughter of Charles Underwood & Mary his wife was born Nov^r 1st & Bapt. Nov^r 28th
- Reuben the Son of Reuben & Mary Houghton was born Jan^y 19th Bapt. Jan^y 25
- 1739 Mary the Daughter of Thomas

- Chamberlain & Ann his wife
was born March 17th Bapt. Apr.
15th
- Susannah Daughter of W^m
Hunfries & Eleanor his wife
was born Apr 2^d. & Bapt. Apr.
11th.
- William Son of John West & Eliz.
his wife was born Apr. 3^d &
Bapt. the same Day
- Mary Daughter of James Bennet
& Ann his wife was born June
30th & Bapt. July 25th
- Joseph Son of Joseph West &
Mary his wife was born August
28th & Bapt. Sept^r 3^d
- Clement Son of Clement Cozens
and Lucy his wife was born
Sept^r 15th & Bapt. the same Day
- John Thomas, Son of Thomas
Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife
born 7^{mber} 17th Bapt. Nov^r 2^d
- John, Son of Joseph Savage &
Eliz. his wife born Nov^r 22^d
Bapt. Dec^r 17th.
- Mary, Daughter of John Chapman
& Eliz. his wife, born Feb. 15th
Bapt. Feb. 24th
- 1740** Mary Daughter of John Collings
& Ann his wife was born March
25th Bapt. April 23^d
- Elizabeth Bentley, Daughter of
the Rev^d M^r Den. Cumberland
& Joanna his wife was born
May 22^d Bapt. May 29th
- Sarah Daughter of James Head &
Mary his wife was born June
10th Bapt. July 11th
- Mary Daughter of Thomas Nutt
& Margret his wife was born
Augst 7th Bapt. Nov^r 9th
- Robert Son of Joseph Ingle &
Mary his wife was born June
10th Bapt. Nov^r 16th
- James son of Thomas Watson &
Barbara his wife was born Feb.
8th Bapt. March 23^d
- 1741** Philip Son of Joseph Savage &
Eliz: his wife was born May 1st
Bapt. June 14th
- Agnes Daughter of James Pirkins
& Catherine his wife was born
May 4th Bapt June 21st
- Mary Daughter of the Rev^d M^r
Den. Cumberland & Joanna his
wife was born May 26th. Bapt.
June 25th.
- Mary Daughter of Rich^d Houghton
& Sarah his wife was born June
4th Bapt. July 10th.
- Thomas Son of W^m Want & Sarah
his wife was born June 17th,
Bapt. July 21th
- John Son of W^m Bentley & Jane
his wife was born June 20th,
Bapt. July 22^d
- Joseph Son of Frances Rich, base
begot, was born June 26th, Bapt.
July 26th
- James Son of James Head & Mary
his wife was born November
29th Bapt. Dec^r 16th
- John Son of John Blake & Mary
his wife was born Dec^r 25th
Bapt. Jan^y 21st
- 1742** Elizebth the Daughter of Nicholes
Mason and Eliz. his wif was
borne May y^e 25 and baptized
June y^e 22
- Mary the Daughter of Richard
Houghton and Sarah his wife
was borne Decemb 14 & Bapt
Jan 13
- Mary the Daughter of thomas
whatson and barbary his wife
was borne Jan 4 & Bapt Feb
y^e 27
- Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas

Mason & Eliz. his wife was born
May 25th Bapt. June 22^d

John, Son of John Stydell & Mary
his wife was born July 8th 1741
Bapt. July 25th 1742.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Nutt &
Ann his wife was born Nov^r
2^d Bapt. Nov^r 16th

1743 Rob the Son of Samuel Burton
and Jane his wife was borne
feb 16 & Bapt. March y^e 28

Rich the Son of Skinner Spancer
and Eliz his wife was borne
march y^e 16 & Bapt march 19

Samuel the Son of John Stidell
and Eliz his wife was borne
march y^e 12 & Bapt July y^e 3

Gorge the Son of John Harlow
and Ann his wife was borne
June y^e 25 & Bapt July y^e 21

Joanna the Daughter of James
Bennet & Ann his wife was
Borne Sept 14 & Bapt october
y^e 12

Rob the Son of Joseph Engle and
mary his wife was borne
Septemb y^e 30 & Bapt october
y^e 2

Ann the Daughter of John Esmond
and Jane his wife was borne
october y^e 25 & Baptized
nouember y^e 23

will the Son of willm Allen and
mary his wife was borne octob
y^e 23 & Baptized nouember y^e
24

Rebecca the Daughter of John
Ray and Amy his wife was
borne Decemb y^e 9 & Baptized
January y^e 8

Mary the Daughter of Tho
Burrows Gent and Alice his
wife was borne octob y^e 23 &
Baptized Janu y^e 11

1744 Sarah the Daughter of Tho nutt
and Ann his wife was borne
Feb y^e 25 & Bapt April y^e 1

Mary the Daughter of John Black
and mary his wife was borne
may y^e 24 & Bapt June y^e 14

will the Son of Steward Bird was
Borne march 28 and Baptized
June y^e 17

Mary the Daughter of John
Hewit and Amey his wife was
borne nouemb y^e 27: 1743 and
Baptized Augst y^e 24: 1744

James Cole Swan the Son of
James Swan and Ann his wife
was Borne October y^e 9 and
Baptized nouember y^e 6

John the Son of Richard Jennings
and Elizeb his wife was Borne
Octob 10 & Bapt noumb 11

Sarah the Daughter of Tho
Watson and Barbara His wife
was Borne Sept y^e 26 & Bapt
Mar 6

Sarah the Daughter of Felix
Simpson and mary his wife was
Borne Feb y^e 17 & Bapt March
17

Mary the Daughter of Skinner
Spancer and Eliz his wife was
borne Feb y^e 1 & bapt March
y^e 20

Mary the Daughter of William
Allen and Mary his wife was
Borne Feb y^e 17 and Bapt
March y^e 21

1745 Margett the Daughter of John
Ray and Amey his wife was
Borne March y^e 1 & Bapt
March y^e 31.

Jane the Daughter of James
Bennet and Ann His wife was
Borne March y^e 14 & Bapt
April 10

- Elizeb the Daughter of Richeard
Houghton and Sarah His wife
was Borne April y^e 6 & Bapt
June y^e 9
- Danil the Son of John Hewit
and Amey His wife was Borne
may y^e 29 & Baptized June
y^e 6
- Charles the Son of Richard Hawks
and Mary His wife was Borne
Augst y^e 4 & Bapt Augst 24
- Jane the Daughter of John
Esmond & Jane his wife was
Borne July y^e 20 & Bapt
September y^e 24
- John the Son of Elizabeth Wanner
was Borne October y^e 29 and
Bapt novmb: 5
- 174⁵₆ John the Son of John Robenson
and Ann His wife was Borne
Dec 6 & Bapt Jan 1
- Mary the Daughter of John and
Mary Pearson was Borne De-
cember y^e 28 and Baptized
January y^e 26
- Mary the Daughter of John and
Sarah More was Borne Decemb
y^e 26 & Bapt January 26
- William the Son of William and
Elizebth Willson was borne
January y^e 4 & baptized february
y^e 9
- Susanah the Daughter of Tho &
Ann nutt was borne January
y^e 26 & Bapt March y^e: 2
- Rebecca the Daughter of John
and Mary Blacke was Borne
February y^e 12 and Baptized
March the 12
- Felix the Son of Felix Simpson
and Mary his wife was borne
Feb y^e 3 & Baptiz. March 16
- 1746 Susanah the Daughter of James
Swan and Ann His wife was
Borne March y^e 31 & Bapt
April 28
- Mary daught^r of John Stidell And
Elizabeth his wife Born Apr.
24. Baptized June 8
- Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Pinder
& Sarah his wife Born July 14
Baptized Sept. 14.
- Martha Elizabeth, daught^r of John
Jones & Martha his wife Born
Octob. 8 Baptized Nov^r 7th
- Elizabeth daught^r of John & Iosen
Utridge Born Nov. 16. Bap-
tized Dec^r 7th
- Robert son of William & Mary
Allen born Nov^r 24. & Bapt.
Dec^r 28
- John son of John & Amy Ray
Born Nov. 13 Baptized Jan^r 12
- William son of Rich^d & Sarah
Houghton Born. Jan. 19 Bap-
tized. March 4
- 1747 Elizabeth daughter of John &
Jane Esmond Born March 25
Baptized. May 10
- Rebecca daughter of Tho. & Sarah
finder Born May 27. Baptized
June 7

The Register as follows is abstracted
from one kept, by the Clerk. [The
years included in the above Register
1747 (part)—1749 are all written by
the same hand and what seems to
me to be a later one. -A. R.]

John Son of Thomas Burroughs
Esq^r and Alice his wife; July
the 27th

Richard, Son of Richard Hawkes,
and Mary his wife; July the
28th

Henry, Son of Thomas Nutt, and
Ann his Wife; July the 29th
Elizabeth, Daughter of John

- Hewitt, and Amey his Wife;
July the 31st
- John, Son of Thomas Watson and
Barbara his Wife; October the
4th
- Ann, Daughter of Thomas Bur-
roughs Esq^r and Alice his
Wife; November the 12th
- William Porter Son of John Iones,
Clerk and Martha his Wife;
November the 23rd
- James, Son of John Robinson, and
Ann his Wife; January the 1st
- William, Son of Thomas Watson
Ward Esq^r and Mary his Wife;
February the 19th
- 1748** Robert, Son of Felix Sympson,
and Mary his Wife; May the 23^d
- Anna, Daughter of William
Willson, and Elizabeth his
Wife; July the 3rd
- Mary Briscoe, Daughter of Ed-
ward Yorke and Sarah his
Wife; July the 27th
- Richard, the base-born Son of
Ann Wilkinson; July the 31st
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Black
and Mary his wife September
the 15th
- William, Son of John Moore and
Sarah his wife, September the
15th
- Thomas, Son of John Esmond,
and Jane his Wife; September
the 19th
- William, Son of Thomas White,
and Sarah his Wife; January
the 2nd
- Martha Elizabeth, Daughter of
John Iones, Clerk, and Martha
his Wife; January the 27th
- 1749** Thomas, Son of Thomas Sharp,
& Mary his Wife, baptiz'd
Aprill the 10th
- Richard, Son of Richard Howton
& Sarah his Wife; baptiz'd
July the 9th
- 1ast Son of John Purkis & Susan-
nah his wife Born Dec^r 25
1749.
- 1750** Catherine Daughter of Nic: &
Eliz: Mason was born Decem:
21st 1744, & bapt. January 4th
1750
- Matthew Son of John & Amey
Ray born Sept^r 14th 1748 and
bapt. Jan: 4th 1750
- Also Thomas Son of John and
Amey Ray born Dec^{ber} y^e 21st,
and baptiz'd January y^e 4th
- William Son of John and Mag-
dalen White born July y^e 2^d
and bapt. y^e 29th of y^e same
month.
- Eliz: Daughter of Eliz: Asley
born July 25th and baptiz'd
August 14th
- Mary Daughter of Tho: & Mary
Sharp born Sept^{br} 23^d and bap-
tiz'd Nov^{ber} 5th
- Rob^t Son of Tho: Burrows Gen-
tleman & Alice his wife born
Sept^r & bapt: Nov^{ber} 5th
- James Son of L. and Ann Robin-
son born January y^e 25th bapt:
Feb: 19th
- Ann Daughter of L. & Mary
Black born Feb: 22^d and bapt:
March 19th
- 1751** Thomas Son of Tho: & Barbara
Watson born & bapt: March
y^e 28th
- Frances Daughter of Ri: & Sarah
Houghton born May y^e 12th &
bapt. June y^e 9th
- W^m Son of W^m & Eleanor Nor-
wich born June 26th and bapt.
June y^e 27th

- Matthew Son of Iohn & Amey
Ray born Iuly 12th and bapt.
August y^e 1st
Ann Daught: of I: & Susannah
King born Ap: 21 & bapt: Oct^r
13th
Sarah Daught: of Ed: & Sard
York born Nov^{ber} 8th & bapt. y^e
9th of y^e same month
- 1752 Mary Maria Daught: of I: & Ann
Holmes born January 16th &
bapt: ffeb. 12th
W^m Son of W^m and Rebecca Dick-
inson born ffeb: 5th and bapt:
March 4th
Charlott Daughter of Iohn White
& Magdalen his wife born March
28 baptized Apr. 26
Rebecca Daughter of Ioseph
Gadd & Ann his wife was born
Sept^r 14 & baptized Nov^r 5
Susannah Daughter of Thomas
Sharpe & Mary his wife born
Oct^r 5th baptized Nov^r 6th
- 1753 Williams Son of Iohn Perkins &
Susannah his Wife bapt. Feb^r
22. born Ian^y 24th
William Son of Iohn Robinson
and Ann his wife bapt. May
1st
William Son of Tho^s Watson and
Barbary his wife was baptized
Oct^r 7th
Emmy Da^r of Iohn Ray & Emmy
his wife baptized Dec^r 4th
- 1754 Mary Da^r of Elizabeth Bennet
was baptized Feb^r 10th Bastard
Child.
Alicce Da^r of Iohn White & Mag-
dalen his wife bapt^d May 9th
Iames Son of Matthias Wilson
and Iane his wife baptized
Iune 20th
Iohn Son of Archer Flackman &
Elizabeth his wife born Sept^r
6th bapt. Oct^r 27.
Ioseph Son of Iohn Blake and
Mary his wife baptized Oct^r
8th
William Son of William Norwich
and Eleanor his wife bapt:
Oct^r 23^d
- 1755 Ann Da^r of Ioseph Gadd & Ann
his Wife born Dec^r 16. 1754. &
bapt. Jan^y 6th 1755.
Iohn Son of Richard Houghton
and Sarah his Wife bap: Feb.
15.
Thomas Son of Iohn Robinson
and Ann his Wife bapt. Mar:
16th
Iane Dau^r of Elizabeth Stiddel
born Apr: 3^d 1750 baptized
May 1st 1755.
Richard Son of William Wilson
& Elizabeth his wife bapt. June
6th
Robert Son of Edward Iames &
Eleanor his wife bapt^d July 13
1755.
Charlotte Daughter of Iohn White
& Magdalen his wife bapt^d July
13th
Samuel Son of Thomas Sharpe &
Mary his wife bapt^d Aug^t 3^d
Ann Maria Dau^r of William Nor-
wich and Eleanor his wife Oct^r
30.
Iames Son of Iames Ivers and
Ann his wife bapt: Nov^r 10th
- 1756 Ann Elizabeth Daughter of Iohn
Gamble & Mary his wife born
Nov^r 19th 1755, baptized Feb^r
1st 1756
Susanna Dau^r of Edward Iames
& Eleanor his wife bapt^d Sept^r
19. 1756
Nathanael Alvey Son of Iohn

- Watson and Iacobin his wife
bapt^d Nov^r 28th
- Robert Son of Iohn Woodger and
Elizabeth his wife born Nov^r
14th bapt^d Dec^r 5th
- 1757** Mary Dau^r of Sarah Fuller bapt^d
Feb^y 13 baseborn Jan^y 20
- Richard Son of William Wilson
& Elizabeth his wife born Feb^y
22 baptized Mar. 20th
- Mary Dau^r of Iames Ivers & Ann
his wife Nov^r 21
- Iackerbine Dau^r of Iohn & Jacker-
bine Watson bapt^d Dec^r 14
- 1758** Iohn Son of Iohn Purkis & Su-
sannah his wife bapt. March y^e
26th born Febr^y 6th
- Lewis Fuller Son of Iohn Ray-
ment and Ann his wife born
Iune 19 bapt^d Iuly y^e 3^d
- Richard Son of Iames Hawkes &
Mary his Wife born Sep^r 17 &
bapt^d Oct^r 22^d
- 1759** Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah
Martin base born Feb: 9th
Bapt^d Feb^y 15th 1759
- Iames Son of Iames and Ann
Ivers born Feb. 5th & baptiz'd
March 9th
- Robert Allen Son of Robert &
Diana Bartle born April 5th &
Baptizd April 15th 1759
- Robert the Son of Ralph & Eliza-
beth Lazenby born May 8th bap-
tized June 17th
- Edward Son of William & Su-
sanna Jackson born Sept^r 19.
Bapti^d 28th
- Iohn Son of Iohn & Susanna
Allen born Sept^r 1th Bapti^d Sep.
30th
- Samuel the Son of Iohn & Su-
sannah Purkis born Oct^r 2^d &
baptizd the 28th
- Charles the Son of Iames & Mary
Hawkes born Oct^r 25th & bap-
tiz'd Nov^r 18th
- Sarah, Parker, the Daughter of
Iames & Mary Thornton Born
Oct^r 25 & baptiz'd Nov^r 18th
1759
- 1760** Anne Daughter of Ioseph & Eliza-
beth King born March 16
baptized March 24
- Benjamin Son of John & Mary
Bearn born Dec^r 3 1758. Re-
ceived into the Church, April
4. 1760
- Iohn Son of Iohn & Elizabeth
Edwards born Sept^r 23 baptized
Oct^r 5
- Samuel Son of Iohn & Susanna
Allen was born Oct^r 29. & bap-
tized Nov^r 11.
- 1761** Edward Son of Iohn & Elizabeth
Newitt born Nov^r 27. 1760 &
baptized Ian^y 4. 1761
- Robert Son of Robert & Sarah
Richardson born & baptiz'd
March 1
- Molly Daughter of William &
Elizabeth Dowsing born Feb.
15 baptized March 18
- Thomas Watson Son of Thomas
Watson & Anne Ward born
March 8 bapt^d y^e 13
- Mary Susanna Daughter of Allen
& Mary Hopkins born April 5
bapt^d April 6
- William Son of John & Hannah
Armstead born April 20 bapt^d
May 24
- Charlotte Daughter of Charles &
Ann Underwood was born Sept^r
15 bapt^d Sept^r 22
- A Negro Boy born in Barbadoes,
aged 9 Years called William
Nichols, & a Negro Girl born

- in Barbadoes, aged 4 Years, called Mary Anne Nichols, both belonging to Mrs Mary Nichols of Barbadoes, were baptized by the Names of William & Mary Anne Dec^r 25
- Charlotte Daughter of John & Susanna Purkis born Nov^r 29. bapt^d Dec^r 27
- 1762** Mary Daughter of James & Mary Thornton born March 21. baptized March 23. 1762
- Thomas Watson Son of Thomas Watson & Ann Ward born April 6 baptized May 4
- Alice Daughter of William & Alice Waits born April 11 baptized May 9.
- Edward Son of John & Elizabeth Edwards born May 6. baptized May 18.
- Penelope Harlow Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth King born June 18. bapt^d June 27
- Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Sarah Richardson born June 7 bapt^d June 25
- Elizabeth Daughter of James & Sarah Bretherton was born Aug. 26 bapt^d Sept^r 5
- Samuel Son of Samuel & Anne Forlow born Sept^r 8 bapt^d Sept^r 9
- Robert Son of Robert & Anne Fox was born September 15 baptized September 19
- Anne Daughter of Allen & Mary Hopkins was born Nov^r 6. baptized Nov^r 14
- William Son of William & Elizabeth Dowsing was born Nov^r 28 baptized Dec^r 17
- Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren was born Dec^r 8. baptized Dec^r 11.
- 1763** Joseph West Son of Charles & Anne Underwood was born Dec^r 24 baptized Jan. 16. 1763
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilmot was born July 10 baptized Aug. 7
- Oct^{br} 5th Mary daughter of James & Sarah Brotherton born Sept. 7th
- Oct^{br} 16th Joseph Horner son of Joseph & Elizabeth King born Sept. 18th
- Alice Daugh^r of John & Alice Wynne born Aug^t 30th Baptized December 28th
- 1764** Samuel Martin son of Samuel & Ann Forlow born March 4th Baptized April 5th
- Alice Daugh^r of John & Elizabeth Newit Baptized May 29th
- Elizabeth Daugh^r of Allen & Mary Hopkins born June 10th Baptized July 13th
- James Davis son of John & Susannah Alen born Aug^t 5th baptized Sep^r 2^d
- Mary, Daughter of Wilson & Alice Waites, born July 6th baptized August 5th
- Eleanor Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren, born August 21. baptized 30th
- John, Son of John & Susanna Allen, born August 5th baptized 31st
- Thomas, Son of John & Hannah Armsted, born Sept. 21st baptized Oct. 7th
- Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool, born Sept^r 26th baptized Oct. 14th
- Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Dowser, born Oct^r 21st baptized Nov. 18th

- Dorothy, Daughter of James & Dorothy Thornton born Nov. 6th baptized Dec. 2^d
 tinly macenzie Son of tinely Elizth was born dec^r 5 bapt. Jan^r 9
- 1765** John, Son of John & Alice Wynne born Jan. 10th baptized Feb. 3^d
 bartholomew Son of James & Sarah Breatherton born febr'y 10 & bap^t march 10
 John Son of Mary Sole, born Mar. 3^d baptized 31st
 Charles, Son of Charles & Ann Underwood born Mar. 25th baptized Apr. 21st
 John Son of John & mary Sander-son born July 24 bapt august 18
 Martin Son of Samuel & Anne Forlow born July 11. baptized August 8th
- 1766** Lydia Daughter of William & Elisabeth James baptized April 6th
 Mary Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Smith baptised May 25
 Mary Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren baptised June 15
 Richard Son of Ioseph & Elizabeth King baptised June 29
 Catherine Daughter of Iohn & Alice Whynn baptised Iuly 27
 Anne Daughter of William & Phebe White baptised Oct^r 19
 Susannah Daughter of Iohn & Ann Hopper baptised Nov: 30
- 1767** Mary Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool baptised Feb. 1st
 Samuel Son of Iames & Mary Silk baptised Feb: 1st
 Richard Son of Iohn & Mary Saunderson baptised Feb: 12
 Samuel Son of Iohn & Sarah Canfield, born Ian. 30th & baptised March 8th
 Mary Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner March 3th
 Elis: Daughter of Charles & Anne Underwood. Mar: 28
 William Son of William & Mary Dunn. Ap: 9th
 Elis: Daughter of Iohn & Susannah Allen. Ap: 7th
 Robert Son of Samuel & Ann Forlow. Ap: 12
 Sarah Daughter of Iohn & Mary Armstead Ap: 9th
 Sarah Daughter of Tho^s & Mary Sharpe. May 10th
 Ann Daughter of Wilson and Alice Waites. Iuly 13th
 Frances Daughter of Iames & Mary Pedley Sep^t 23th
 Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren. Sep^t 17th
- 1768** Frances Daughter of Edward & Sarah Ketchpool born Ian: 24. baptised Feb: 22
 Mary Daughter of Iohn and Alice Whyne born Ian: 29. baptised Feb. 24
 Finley Son of Finley & Elisabeth Mackenzie born Feb. 7 baptised March 3.
 Edward Son of Francis & Ann Hodson born Nov: 23 1767. baptised May 6. 1768
 Iohn Son of Iohn & Sarah Armsted born Feb: 21 baptised May 8.
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner born May 12. baptiz'd June 26th
 Dilly Maria Daughter of Edw^d & Susan^a: Barrett born July 16th baptiz'd Aug^t: 7th
 Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah

- Ingle, born May 30th baptiz'd July 5th
- 1769** James Son of John & Mary Saunderson born Jan: 22. baptized Feb: 12
- Mary Daughter of John & Sarah Brown born May 24 1768 baptized privately June 12, 1768 rec^d into the Church Jan. 29. 1769
- Elizabeth Daughter of Tho^s & Elizabeth Stevens born April 24 baptized April 30th
- Mary Daughter of Mary, & James Pedley born April 17 baptized May 15
- Thomas Son of John, & Sarah Armsted born March 22 baptized July 9
- Sarah Daughter of John & Catharine Turner born Aug^t 4. baptiz'd privately Aug^t 27. Rec^d into the Church Sep: 4
- Wilson Son of Wilson, & Alice Waites born Augst 7. baptized Augst 15
- Sarah Daughter of James & Mary Silk born Nov: 1. baptized Nov^r 26
- 1770** Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Brown born Dec^r 22. 1769. baptized Feb: 4. 1770
- Elizabeth Daughter of John & Ann Jackson born Jan. 9. baptized Feb: 4
- Anne Newman base born Daughter of Iane Stidell born Dec^r 17. 1769 privately baptized Jan: 12, rec^d into the Church Feb: 4. 1770
- Susanna Daughter of James & Elizabeth Swann privately baptized May 24. rec^d into the Church June 11.
- John Son of Joseph & Sarah Ingle born May 18th baptized July 1st
- Sarah Daughter of John & Ann Laurence born June 24. baptized July 22
- Shadrack Son of Shadrack & Martha Brooks born July 10—baptized July 22
- William Finder Son of W^m & Rebecca Monham (?) born Augst 29 baptized Sep: 23
- Robert Son of Robert & Mary Warren born Sep 22 baptized Oct: 14
- Thomas Son of Edward, & Sarah Catchpole born Nov. 11. baptized Nov^r 25
- Rebecca Daughter of John & Alice Wynne born Nov 10 Baptized Dec. 2
- Martha Wilson D^r of Wilson & Alice Waites born Dec^r 3. baptiz'd the 30
- 1770** A Negro Boy born in Barbadoes aged 10 Years called Edward Preston Nichols, & a Negro Girl born in Barbadoes aged 7 Years called Henrietta Moor Nichols, both belonging to M^{rs} Mary Nichols of Barbadoes were baptized by the names of Edward Preston, & Henrietta Moor Dec^r 21st
- 1771** Elizabeth Daughter of James & Mary Pedley born Jan^y 12. 1771 baptiz'd Feb^y 3 1771
- Henry Son of Henry & Elizabeth Ingle born Jan^y 18; baptiz'd Feb^y 10. 1771
- Elizth Daughter of John & Elizth White born Feb^y; 22^d; baptiz'd March 15th;
- Sarah Forbes Baptiz'd April 25 Aged 22, from Royston Harts.

- Henrietta Rice Baptiz'd May 29
Aged 20 from Wades Mill Herts.
- John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth
Stevens born May 17th; baptiz'd
June the 9th
- Elizabeth Daughter of John and
Elizabeth Smith born July 18,
baptiz'd August 11th
- John William Mason son of John
and Catherine Turner born
Oct^r 18th baptiz'd Nov^r 17th
- 1772** Mary Daughter of James & Mary
Silk born December the 30th;
baptiz'd Jan^r 22nd; 1772
- William Son of William & Deborah
Good[yer ?] born Jan^r 9th bap-
tized Feb: 16th
- William Son of William & Eliza-
beth Catley born Jan^r 24th
baptiz'd Feb. 23rd
- Richard Son of John & Mary
Saunderson born Feb^y; 10th
baptiz'd March 4th
- Mary Daughter of Francis & Ann
Hodson born Nov^r 21st 1768,
baptiz'd March 18th 1772.
- Ann Smith Hodson Daughter of
Francis & Anne Hodson, born
Feb^y 1st; baptiz'd March 18th
- Mary Daughter of John & Ann
Laurence born June 7. baptized
July 19
- Elizabeth Daughter of Mary &
James Pedley born June 21.
baptized July 19.
- William Son of Robert & Mary
Warren born July 31—baptiz'd
Aug: 23
- 1773** John Son of Edward & Catharine
Gilson born Feb 1—baptized
Feb. 21st
- Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Anne
Armstrong born Feb: 21 bap-
tized March 28th
- Edward Son of Edward & Sarah
Catchpole born March 11th
baptized March 28
- Sarah, Daughter of Francis & Ann
Hodson born March 12 baptized
May 1st
- Sarah, Daughter of John, & Susan
Brewer born April 21st baptized
May 23^d
- Mary Daughter of John & Jane
Newman born May 31st baptized
June 29th
- William Son of John, & Catharine
Turner born May 8th baptized
June 20th
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Ann
Jackson born July 11 baptized
Augst 8
- Ann Daughter of John, & Elizabeth
Smith born Augst 6 Baptized
Augst 29
- Mary Daughter of Henry, & Mary
Ward born Sep^r 3 Baptized Sep^r
26
- Ann Daughter of James, & Mary
Silk born Sep: 6 Baptized Nov^r
1st
- 1774** Sarah Daughter of James & Mary
Pedley born April 20, Baptiz'd
May 15 1774
- Maria Gad, born May 2^d & Bap-
tiz'd May 23^d
- Charlotte Daughter of John &
Anne Laurance, born May 21st
& Baptis'd June 19th
- Elizth Daughter of Robert & Mary
Warren, born Sep^r 30th & baptis'd
October 2^d
- Elizth Daughter of Thomas &
Margaret Stevens born July
17th & baptis'd Augst 15th
- Richard Brewin, Son of W^m &
Ann Coe, born Oct^r 20th &
baptis'd Nov^r 15th

- Elizth Daughter of Iohn & Mary Jennings born Nov^r 6th & Baptis'd Dec^r 4th
- Francis Son of Francis & Ann Hodson, born Oct^r 12th & baptis'd Dec^r 21st
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Sharpe Dissenters, born Nov^r 10th 1774
- 1775** James Son of Iohn & Elizth Smith born Jan^y 9th & Baptis'd Feb^y 5th
- Mary Ann Daughter of Edward & Catherine Gilson, born March 8th & baptis'd April 2nd
- Catherine Fordham Mason Daughter of Iohn & Catherine Turner, born Feb^y 14, & baptis'd Ap^l 2^d
- Sarah Daughter of Will^m & Elizth Catley, born March 4th & baptised April 9th
- Iohn, Son of Iohn, & Elizth Theodora Palmer, born May 4th & June 1st 1775
- Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Sedwick, born July 15th & baptis'd June 6th
- Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Ann Armstrong, born July 8th & Baptiz'd July 30th 1775
- Susannah Daughter of Iohn, & Anne Laurence, Born July 12, & Baptis'd August 8th
- William Son of James & Rebecca Hutt Born August 19th & Baptis'd Sep^r 17th 1775
- Mary, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Catchpole Born Sep^r 10th & Baptis'd Oct^r 8th 1775
- 1776** Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Mary Warren Born March 4th & Baptis'd April 1st 1776
- Thomas, Son of Thomas & Margaret Stevens Born Oct^r 12th & Baptis'd Nov^r 16th 1776
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Frances Tillbrook Born Feb^y 16th Baptis'd March 13th 1776
- Anne, Daughter of William & Anne Coe Born May 14th, & Baptiz'd June 6th 1776
- Henry, Son of James & Mary Pedley, Born June 7th, & baptis'd June 10th
- Frances, Daughter of Iohn & Mary Faunn (?) Born June 24th & baptizd Aug^t 14th
- Ann, Daughter of James & Rebecca Hutt, Born Sep^r 6th & baptiz'd Sep^r 29th 1776
- James, Son of George & Catherine Wynne Born Sep^r 26th & baptiz'd Oct^r 31st 1776
- Joseph, Son of Amy Trutchet, Bastard, Baptiz'd Nov^r 19th 1776
- Charles, Son of Iohn & Elizth Palmer, Born & baptiz'd Dec^r 12th 1776.
- 1777** Richard Son of William & Ann Thurlborn, born Dec^r 24th 1776 & baptiz'd Jan^y 24th 1777
- Jesse Son of Jesse & Mary Claxton, born Jan^y 20th & baptiz'd Feb. 23^d 1777
- Richard, Son of William & Elizth Gee, born March 22^d & Baptiz'd Ap^l 13th
- Joseph, Son of Hannah Scott, bastard, born & baptis'd Ap^l 16th
- Iohn Isaac Son of Iohn, & Elenor Coatman born May 1st & Baptiz'd May 25th
- James, Son of Th^s & Sarah Bays, born May 27th & Baptiz'd June 27th 1777.
- Iohn, Son of Rich^d & Mary Peper-

- corn, born June 24th & Baptiz'd
July 20th 1777
- Will^m Son of Tho^s & Hen^{ta} Glover,
Born Sep^r 29th & Baptiz'd Oct^r
20th 1777
- Will^m Son of Iohn & Anne Watson,
Born Oct^r 22, & Baptiz Nov^r
16, 1777.
- Anne, Daughter of James & Mary
Pedley, Born June 9th & Baptiz'd
Nov^r 23^d 1777
- Elizth Daughter of James & Rebecca
Hutt, Born Nov^r 18th & Baptiz'd
Dec^r 9th 1777.
- 1778** William, Son of William & Ann
Thurlborn Born Jan^y 28th &
Baptiz'd Feb^y 27th 1778
- Mary Anne, Daughter of Thomas
Verney & Ann Okes, born
Feb^y 7th & Baptiz'd March 3^d
1778.
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Sarah
Wright born Oct^r 22^d & Baptiz'd
March 15th 1778
- Iohn, Son of Edward & Elizth
Roberson born April 13th &
baptiz'd May 3^d
- Sarah, Daughter of Edw^d & Sarah
Catchpoole, born May 2^d &
baptiz'd May 24th
- Mary Theodora Daug^r of Iohn &
Elizabeth Theodora Palmer
born Iuly 28th baptized Aug^t
20th 1778
- Ann Daug^r of William & Ann
Dickerson born Aug^t 16th bap-
tized Sept^r 13th 1778
- Elizabeth Daugh^r of Tho^s & Eliz.
Frohook born Sep^r 23^d baptized
Oct^r 18th 1778
- Elizabeth Daug^r of Robert & Mary
Warren born Sep^r 1st baptized
Oct^r 19th 1778
- Joseph Son of Thomas & Sarah
Bayes born Oct^r 31st baptized
Nov^r 29th 1778
- John Son of Iames & Rebecca
Hutt born Nov. 5th baptized
Nov^r 26th 1778
- 1779** Elizabeth Daug^r of Sam^l & Catha-
rine Ray born Feb^y 4th baptized
March 7th
- Keppel Son of Francis & Ann
Hodson born Feb 11th baptized
April 20th
- Thomas Son of Iames & Mary
Pedley born May 10th baptized
May 30th
- Hannah Daugh^r of Will^m & Sarah
Badcock born Iune 12th Baptized
Iuly 3^d
- Mary Daug^r of Will^m & Elizth
Catley born June 20th baptized
July 11th
- Thomas Son of W^m & Ann Coe
born July 1st baptized July 27th
- Thomas Son of Thomas & Rebecca
Hart born June 30th baptized
Aug^t 20th
- Catherine Daug^r of Geo. & Catha-
rine Wynne born July 21st
baptized Augst 24th
- John Son of John & Ann Watson
born Aug^t 21st baptized Sep^r 5th
- Jane D^r of Tho^s Verney & Ann Okes
born Sep^r 28th baptized Oct^r 22nd
- William bastard Son of Martha
Neave born Oct^r 1st baptiz'd
Oct^r 31st
- Thomas Son of John & Ann
Lawrence born Oct^r 10th bap-
tized Nov^r 8th
- Thomas & Sarah S & D^r of Tho^s
& Sarah Bayes born Nov^r 3^d
baptized Nov^r 30th
- Susannah D^r of Will^m & Duffet
Smith born Dec^r 4th baptized
Dec^r 25th

- 1780 Thomas S. of John & Elizth Theod.
Palmer born Jan^y 17th baptized
Feb^y 16th
Mary Ann D^r of Tho^s & Margaret
Stevens born Jan^y 18th baptized
Feb^y 17th
John S. of Will^m & Ann Thurl-
bourne born Nov^r 29th 1779
baptized Feb^y 27th
Elizabeth D^r of Robert & Mary
Figg born Feb^y 14th baptized
Mar. 7th
Rebecca D^r of James & Rebecca
Hutt born Nov^r 4th baptized
Nov^r 26th
Elizabeth D^r of Francis & Ann
Smith born Nov^r 4th baptized
Nov^r 30th
- 1781 Sophia D^r of William & Mary
Wagstaff born Jan^y 22^d baptized
Feb^y 21st
William Son of James & Mary
Pedley born Feb^y 19th baptized
March 11th
William Son of Will^m & Sarah
Badcock born March 15th bap-
tized April 8th
George Son of Tho^s Verney &
Ann Okes born Sep^r 17th 1780
baptized April 24th
Mary D^r of William & Mary
Moyses born Sep^r 10th baptized
Oct^r 7th
Mary D^r of John & Eliz. Theodora
Palmer born Sep^r 14th baptized
Oct^r 11th
Charles Son of Tho^s & Sarah
Bayes born Oct^r 11th baptized
Nov^r 4th
Ann D^r of John & Mary Glasscock
born Oct^r 8th baptized Dec^r 23^d
- 1782 Elizabeth bastard D^r of Ann Gad
born Dec^r 2^d 81 baptized Jan^y
27th
- Sophia D^r of Francis & Ann
Hodson born Feb^y 15th bap-
tized March 17th 1782.
James Son of James & Rebecca
Hutt born March 17th baptized
April 7th
John Apsey Son of John & Re-
becca Shepard born May 20th
baptized June 28th
Maria D^r of William & Ann Coe
born March 16th 1781 baptized
June 28th
Susannah bastard D^r of Ann Cock
born July 21st baptized Aug
18th
Hannah D^r of Rob^t & Margaret
Scaplehorn born August 6th
baptized Aug^t 25th
Elizabeth D^r of Thomas & Ann
Vickers born Sep^r 9th baptized
Oct^r 15th
Thomas Son of Tho^s & Ann Okes
born Aug^t 15th baptized Nov^r
13th
- 1783 Dickerson Henry Son of William
& Anne. Jan. 12
Waldock William Son of William
& Mary. Jan. 19
Pedley Susannah D^r of James &
Mary. Jan. 26
Moore Martha D^r of Philip &
Martha. Mar. 30
Stearn Joseph Son of Tho^s &
Elizabeth. Apr. 27
Palmer William Son of John &
Elizabeth. Jun. 13
Thurlburne Mary Ann D^r of Wil-
liam & Ann. Jun. 22
Bays Peter Son of Thomas &
Sarah. Jun. 22
Shepard Sarah-Nesbitt D^r of John
& Rebecca. Jul. 2
- 1784 Hutt Edward Son of James &
Rebecca. Jan. 12

- Watson James Son of John & Ann. Feb. 1
- Hodson Nathaniel Shirley Harness S. of Francis & Ann. Feb. 22
- Townsend George Armstrong S. of Geo. & Altamira. Jul. 4
- Bullman Ann D^r of Francis & Elizabeth. Sep. 5
- Okes Mary D^r of Thomas & Anne. Nov. 10
- Okes Anne D^r of Thomas & Anne. Nov. 10
- Stearn William Son of Thomas & Elizabeth. Dec. 5
- Pedley Maria D^r of James & Mary. Dec. 5
- 1785** Wright Ann D^r of Edward & Sarah. Feb. 13
- Bays Thomas Salmon Son of Thomas & Sarah. Mar. 13
- Hodson Charlotte D^r of Francis & Ann. Apr. 3
- Catley John Son of James & Elizabeth. May 7
- Palmer Matthew Son of John & Elizabeth. Jun. 6
- Hall William Humphry S. of Rich^d & Dorothy. Aug. 11
- Pratt Judith D^r of Charles & Sarah. Sep. 5
- Flaxton Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary. Oct. 30
- 1786** Thurlburne William Son of William & Ann. Feb. 6
- Dickerson Mary D^r of William & Ann. Feb. 6
- Bays Richard Son of Thomas & Sarah. Apr. 9
- Hutt John Son of James & Rebecca. Apr. 19
- Townsend George Woolner S. of Geo. & Altamira. Jun. 18
- Watson Henry Son of John & Anne. Jul. 9
- Catley Ann D. of James & Sarah. Jul. 23
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Okes Elizabeth D^r of Tho^s & Anne. Aug. 4
- Okes Francis Son of Tho^s & Anne. Aug. 4
- Mowlam Thomas Son of Will^m & Rebecca. Aug. 6
- Hodson James Son of Francis & Ann. Oct. 1
- Edwards Maria Joanna Lushington D^r of Thomas & Maria. Oct. 18
- Moore Mary D^r of Philip & Martha. Dec. 31
- 1787** Stearn Mary Ann D^r of Tho^s & Elizabeth. Jan. 14
- Pratt Charles Son of Charles & Sarah. Mar. 29
- Combes George Lewis Son of Geo. Lewis & Elizath. Apr. 1
- Page Mary Tulle D^r of Will^m & Martha. May 17
- Porter Caroline D^r of John & Mary. May 28. N.B. born August 26th privately baptized Sep^r 3^d 1786
- Triplow Nathaniel Son of John & Ann. Jun. 10
- Wright Ann D^r of Edward & Sarah. Jun. 10
- Peacock John Son of John & Ann. Oct. 7
- Okes Charles Son of Thomas & Ann. Oct. 11
- Bays Henry Son of Thomas & Sarah. Oct. 20
- Bullman Francis Son of Francis & Elizabeth. Nov. 4
- 1788** Hodson William Henry Son of Francis & Ann. Jan. 6

- Cornell Martha Dr of John & Sarah. Mar. 4
Hall Richard Brown S. of Rich^d & Dorothy. Apr. 7
Pratt Richard Son of Charles & Sarah. Apr. 27
Royston James Son of William & Hannah. Jun. 8
Stearn Susannah Dr of Tho^s & Elizabeth. Sep. 14
Pratt George Son of George & Mary. Sep. 14
Stock Walter Son of Hannah. Dec. 28
- 1789** Bays Catharine Dr of Tho. & Sarah. Feb. 14
Watson Henry Son of John & Ann. Apr. 5
Page Mathew Son of Will^m & Martha. May 25
[end of page signed] J Shepard
- Hodson John Charles Albemarle Miller Son of Frances & Ann. Jun. 14
Porter John Grey Son of John & Mary. Jun. 20
Levett James Son of William & Mary. Jun. 21
Thurlburne Rebecca Dr of Will^m & Ann. Jun. 21
Lander John Timms Son of Will^m & Mary. Jul. 5
Hall Henry Son of Richard & Dorothy. Sep. 6
Nason John S. of John Richard & Mary. Sep. 13
- 1790** Leach Richard Hopkins S. of Barnet & Margaret. Jan. 10
Royston Sarah Dr of Will^m & Hannah. Jan. 17
Bulman Mary Ann Dr of Francis & Elizab. Jan 31
- Okes Henry Son of Thomas & Ann. Mar. 30
Okes William Son of Thomas & Ann.
Claxton William Son of John & Mary. Apr. 11
Braddyl Robert Herbert S. of Robert & Elizabeth. May 17
Pratt Sarah Dr of Charles & Sarah. Jun. 28
Page Elizabeth Dr of Will^m & Martha. Jul. 18
Allen Mary Ann Dr of Charles & Mary. Oct. 17
Hall William Son of Richard & Dorothy. Nov. 21
- 1791** Levett William Son of William & Mary. Jan. 2
Andrewes Hannah Dr of William & Elizabeth. Jan. 9
Edwards Thomas Richard Lushington Son of Thomas & Maria. Jan. 22
Bays Mary Dr of Thomas & Sarah. Jan. 23
Lander Mary Dr of William & Mary. Feb. 6
Triplow John S. of John & Anne. Apr. 24
Royston William S. of William & Hannah. May 15
Okes Sarah Dr of Thomas & Ann. Aug. 1
Page Jane Ann Dr of Will^m & Martha. Nov. 13
Braddyl Elizabeth Dr of Rob^t & Elizabeth. Dec. 26
[end of page signed] J Shepard
- 1792** Ruther Mary Ann illegit. Dr of Sarah. Jan. 1
Palmer Thomas S. of John & Elizabeth. Jan. 19

- Cornell Sarah D^r of John & Sarah
Jan. 25
- Pratt James Son of Charles &
Sarah. Mar. 13
- Claxton George Son of John &
Mary. May 6
- Porter Elizabeth D^r of John &
Mary. May 17
- Cook Frances D^r of Abraham &
Ann. May 27
- Royston Sarah D^r of William &
Hannah. Jun. 17
- Bays Sarah D^r of Thomas &
Sarah. Oct. 9
- Hall John Son of Richard & Do-
rothy. Nov. 15
- Okes Peter Tho^s Walter S. of
Thomas & Ann. Dec. 6
- Andrewes William S. of William
& Elizabeth. Dec. 17
- 1793** Turner Elizabeth D^r of John &
Catharine (13 y^{rs} aged). Feb. 10
- Cozens Robert Son of John &
Hannah. Feb. 24
- Page William S. of William &
Martha. Jul. 19
- Cunningham Thomas Son of Jonas
& Martha. Aug. 26
- Okes John Son of Thomas &
Anne. Oct. 15
- Porter Mary D^r of John & Mary.
Nov. 25
- Hall Mary Ann D^r of Richard &
Dorothy. Nov. 28
- Pratt Ann D^r of George & Mary.
Dec. 29
- 1794** Case Mary D^r of Joseph & Eliza-
beth. Jan. 17
- Royston Charlotte D^r of William
& Hannah. Mar. 19
- Andrewes Elizabeth D^r of Will^m
& Elizabeth. Jul. 18
- Page Sarah illegit. Daugh^r of Ju-
dith. Aug. 24
- paid & the Tax repealed
- Pratt Eliza D^r of Charles &
Sarah. Dec. 26
- Bays Jane D^r of Thomas &
Sarah. Dec. 29
- 1795** Minott Sarah D^r of Isaac &
Sarah. Jan. 18
- Blows Elizabeth D^r of Samuel &
Ann. Feb. 11
- Case Elizabeth D^r of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Feb. 22
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Porter Thomas Son of John &
Mary. Mar. 12
- Sharp Harriett D^r of Thomas &
Sarah. Apr. 20
- Hall Richard S. of Rich^d &
Dorothy. Jul. 9
- 1796** Mowlam Elizabeth D^r of Will^m &
Elizabeth. Jan. 24
- Andrewes Samuel S. of Will^m &
Elizabeth. Mar. 20
- Okes Persis D^r of Thomas & Anne.
Jun. 20
- Minott Sarah D^r of Isaac & Sarah.
Nov. 27
- Blows Samuel S. of Samuel & Ann.
Dec. 28
- 1797** Prior Susannah D^r of Sam^l &
Martha. Mar. 5
- Hall Maria D^r of Rich^d & Dorothy.
Apr. 26
- Moule Ann D^r of Joseph & Eliza-
beth. Aug. 27
- Bays George Henry S. of Tho^s
& Sarah. Oct. 3
- M^e Intosh Catharine D^r of Alex-
ander & Catharine. Oct. 29
- M^e Intosh Alexander born Mar
14, 1788 Oct. 29
- M^e Intosh James born May 14,
1790

- M^c Intosh Charles born Nov. 5th
1793
- M^cIntosh William born Oct^r 30 1795
Sons of Alexander and Catharine
M^c Intosh received into the
Church.
- Gray Robert Son of John & Ann.
Nov. 19
- Andrewes John Rice S. of Will^m
& Elizabeth. Dec. 26
- 1798** Prior Sarah D^r of Samuel &
Martha. Jan. 14
- Sanderson Ann D^r of James &
Sarah. Jan. 21
- Okes Richard Son of Thomas &
Ann. Jan. 26
- Merry Jane illegit. D^r of Mary.
Feb. 4
- Case Catharine D^r of Joseph &
Eliza^h. Feb. 16
- Rogers Wilby S. of Will^m Mott
& Eliza^h. Apr. 26
- King Maria D^r of Will^m & Sarah.
Aug. 9
- 1799** Pratt Mary Munn D^r of Charles
& Sarah. Jan. 29
- Pratt Henry Thomas S. of Charles
& Sarah. Jan. 29
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Minott Ann D^r of Isaac & Sarah.
Jun. 16
- Sharp Thomas Son of Tho^s &
Sarah. Jun. 24
- Andrews Hannah D^r of W^m &
Elizabeth. Jul. 7
- Prior Samuel Son of Sam^l &
Martha. Sep. 22
- M^cIntosh John Etches S. of Alex^r
& Catharine. Dec. 29
- 1800** Moule Elizabeth D^r of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Feb. 2
- Armstead Thomas illegit. Son of
Sarah. Mar. 2
- Case William Son of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Mar. 23
- Okes Caroline Charlotte D^r of
Thomas & Ann. May 4
- Braddl Sarah D^r of George &
Sarah. Dec. 7
- Sharp Maria D^r of Thomas &
Sarah. Dec. 25
- 1801** York Elizabeth D^r of Charles &
Ann. Feb. 16
- Moule John S. of Joseph & Eliza-
beth. Feb. 23
- Sanderson Edward Rowell S. of
Rich^d & Eliza^h. Mar. 29
- Sanderson Mary Ann D^r of Rich^d
& Elizabeth. Mar. 29
- Porter Frances Daughter of John
and Mary N.B. Born 11th April
1799. Sept. 10
- Prior Susannah D^r of Samuel &
Martha. Sept. 13
- Rust Edward illegit. Son of Susan-
nah. Oct. 18
- Longland Eliza. D^r of James &
Rebecca. Nov. 3
- 1802** Sharp Samuel Son of Thomas &
Sarah. Mar. 14
- Hall Frederick Son of Richard
and Dorothy. Apr. 1
- Case Joseph Son of Joseph &
Elizabeth. Apr. 4
- Sanderson Ann D^r of Richard
& Elizabeth. May 16
- Bays William Salmon S. of Thomas
& Sarah. Sep. 19
- Rayner Mary Button D^r of Edw^d
& Ann. Sep. 28
- Feast Joseph Son of William &
Sarah. Sep. 28
- 1803** Longland George Son of James
& Rebecca. Feb. 23
- Wade Fanny illegit. Daughter of
Ann. Apr. 8
- [end of page signed] J Shepard

- Sanderson William S. of James & Sarah. Dec. 4
- Sanderson John S. of James & Sarah. Dec. 4.
- Moore Thomas illegit. Son of Martha. Dec. 11
- 1804** York Charles Edward Son of Charles and Ann. Feb. 7
- Pratt Frances D^r of Charles & Sarah. Feb. 19
- Bowtell, Matilda D^r of John & Alice. Mar. 6
- Langrin, Sophia D^r of Philip & Martha (late Quakers) of Oakington Aged 28. Mar. 12
- Prior James Son of Samuel & Martha. Mar. 12
- Rayner Edward Button S. of Edward & Ann. Mar. 26
- Abbott Martha Mary D. of John and Martha. Apr. 1
- Claxton James illegit. Son of Mary. May 6
- Case Thomas Son of Joseph & Elizabeth. June 3
- Sanderson Sarah D^r of Richard & Elizabeth. Aug. 5
- Hodson Charles Robert S. of Francis & Ann N.B. (Born 18 July 1791). Sep. 23
- Hodson Joseph Son of Francis & Ann N.B. (Born 18 Feb^r 1794)
- Foulks Mary Ann D^r of William & Elizabeth. Dec. 2
- Marshall Robert Pretlove (?) S. of Robert & Jane. Dec. 5
- 1805** Longland Ann D^r of James & Rebecca. Jan. 21
- Moule Ann D^r of Joseph & Elizabeth. Jan. 27
- Robson Thomas Son of Thomas & Rhoda. Apr. 10
- 1806** Marshall James Son of Robert & Jane. May 11
- Fisher Frederick Son of John & Elizabeth. Aug. 31
- Wicks William Henry S. of Henry & Ann. Dec. 24
- Whitehead Louisa D^r of James & Mary. Dec. 28
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- 1807** Brown Charles Edward S. of James and Sarah. Jan. 9
- Newman William S. of William & Ann. Jan. 13
- Robson Rhoda D^r of Thomas & Rhoda. Feb. 24
- Prior Joseph Son of Samuel & Martha. Jun. 7
- Brown Sarah Smith D^r of James & Sarah. Jun. 28
- Sanderson Henry S. of James & Sarah. Jul. 26
- Fottit William S. of George & Mary. Sep. 6
- 1808** Marshall Jane Louisa D^r of Rob^t & Jane. Mar. 27
- Case Ann D^r of Joseph & Elizabeth. Apr. 10
- Ellis Robert Son of John & Sarah. Jun. 5
- Howard Sarah D^r of Charles & Ann. Sep. 4
- Starling Mary Ann D^r of James & Ann. Oct. 9
- Leach Eleanor Maude D^r of Barnet & Margaret N. B. Born Aug^t 3, 1805. Nov. 3
- Leach Margaret Hopkins D^r of Barnet & Margaret. Nov. 3
- Gray Ann D^r of Ward & Jane. Nov. 13
- 1809** Footit Sarah D^r of William & Retty. Jun. 4
- Longland Louisa D^r of James & Rebecca. Jun. 23

- Brown Ann D^r of James & Sarah.
Jun. 29
- Robson Mary D^r of Thomas &
Rhoda. Oct. 29
- 1810** Alger Susanna D^r of John & Maria.
Jan. 22
- Brand Harriet D^r of George &
Sarah. Jan. 28
- Ellis William Son of John &
Sarah. May 13
- Footitt John Son of George &
Mary. Jun.
- Brown Mary Ann Smith D^r of
James & Sarah. Oct. 7
- Gray Thomas Son of Ward &
Jane. Oct. 7
- Case James Son of Joseph & Eli-
zabeth. Oct. 7
- Wiggin Elizabeth D^r of Thomas
& Mary. Nov. 11
- 1811** Graves Charlotte D^r of William
& Elizabeth. Feb. 10
- Brand Lucy D^r of George & Sarah.
Jun. 23
- Ivitt William Son of William &
Mary Ann. Sep. 8
- Barrett Robert Martin S. of Tho-
mas & Mary Ann. Sep. 25
- [end of page signed] J Shepard
- Briggs Jane illegit. Daugh^r of
Mary. Oct. 13
- 1812** Alger Harriett D^r of John &
Maria. Jan. 20
- Robson Harriett D^r of Thomas &
Rhoda. Feb. 9
- Ellis Samuel Son of John & Sarah.
Apr. 19
- Robinson William Son of Thomas
& Mary. May 17
- Graves Richard Son of William
& Elizabeth. Sep. 13
- Hardman Elizabeth D^r of Isaac
& Elizabeth. Oct. 18
- Brown James Son of James &
Sarah. Oct. 25
- 1813** Elizabeth Leathes D^r of John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Jan. 8. Mar. 31
- Emma D^r of Samuel & Ann Blows.
Apr. 29
- Caroline D^r of Joseph & Elizabeth
Case. Aug. 30
- Mary Ann D^r of Thomas & Mary
Ann Barrett. Oct. 7
- 1814** William Hart Son of Thomas &
Rhoda Robson. Mar. 20
- Emily illegit. D^r of Elizabeth
Hutchcraft. Aug. 24
- Isabella illegit. D^r of Susannah
Benstead. Aug. 28
- Charlotte D^r of James & Sarah
Brown born Aug. 4. Sep. 11
- Charles illegit. Son of Mary Briggs.
Oct. 30
- Frederick Edward Son of Charles &
Elizabeth Lestourgeon. Nov. 15
- 1815** Jane Elizabeth D^r of Isaac & Eli-
zabeth Hardman. Jan. 23
- Agnes Leathes D^r of John Chee-
tham & Mary Mortlock born
Apr. 21 1814. Mar. 31
- Mary Ann D^r of Thomas & Sarah
Witt. May 7
- John Son of Joseph & Elizabeth
Case. Jun. 25
- Sarah D^r of John & Elizabeth
Gee. Oct. 8
- John Son of John & Grace Tup-
ling. Dec. 24
- Sarah D^r of John & Grace Tup-
ling. Dec. 24
- Thomas Brown Son of John &
Ann Tupling. Dec. 24
- Ann D^r of Thomas & Mary Ann
Barrett. Dec. 25
- 1816** Sarah Cooth (?) D^r of Charles &
Elizabeth Lestourgeon. Jan. 3

- John illegit. Son of Mary Briggs.
Feb. 18
- John illegit. Son of Sarah Wake-
ling. Mar. 24
- John Henry Son of Thomas &
Rhoda Robson. Sep. 8
- Sophia D^r of James & Sarah
Brown. Oct. 6
- Caroline D^r of Thomas & Mary
Ann Barrett. Nov. 3
- 1817** Elizabeth D^r of Isaac & Elizabeth
Hardman. Jan. 29
- George Son of Thomas & Mary
Baxter. Apr. 6
- Charles Thorp Son of William &
Martha Haslewood. May 4
- Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah
Deighton. Jun. 22
- Sarah Wheeler D^r of John & Sarah
Kettle Deighton. Aug. 6
- Ann Daughter of Joseph & Eliza-
beth Case. Aug. 31
- 1818** Henry Coullis (?) Son of James
& Penelope Holden. Jan. 11
- William Son of Henry & Ann
Askham. Jun. 14
- Mary Ann D^r of Isaac & Eliza-
beth Hardman. Jul. 26
- George Son of George & Sarah
Brand. Aug. 9
- Eleanor Leathes D^r of Sir John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Jan. 8 1817. Oct. 8
- Louisa Leathes D^r of Sir John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Jun. 8. Oct. 8
- Mary D^r of William & Mary Stearn
born 15 Mar. 1803. Oct. 8
- 1819** Charles Son of Charles & Caroline
Poole. Jan. 17
- John Son of Joseph & Sarah
Deighton. Feb. 19
- Robert Son of Edward & Sarah
Felton. Mar. 7
- Maria D. of James & Penelope
Holden. Mar. 14
- James Benjamin [Son of] James
& Mary Anne Langley. Jul. 13
- Lieven Charles Son of Elizabeth
Mole. Jun. 10
- William Son of Elizabeth Mole.
Jun. 10
- Matilda Leathes D^r of Sir John
Cheetham & Mary Mortlock
born Sep. 16. Sep. 22
- Richard John Son of John &
Sarah Deighton. Nov. 7
- William Son of William & Martha
Hazlewood. Nov. 21
- Elizabeth Ann Blackman D^r of
John & Elizabeth Litchfield.
Nov. 28
- 1820** Emma D^r of Sarah & George Sa-
vage. Jan. 9
- Edward Son of Mary Beard. Jan.
9
- John S. of William & Mary Cock-
shall. Mar. 19
- Robert S. of George & Sarah
Ransom. May 14
- Peter Henry Son of Peter & Mary
Bays. May 21
- Elizabeth D^r of Charles & Char-
lotte Wootting. Jun. 18
- Eliza D^r of Thomas & Elizabeth
Murcutt Born Dec. 7 1817.
Jul. 2
- Mary Ann D^r of Thomas & Eli-
zabeth Murcutt Born Feb. 26
1820. Jul. 2
- Phœbe D. of Isaac & Elizabeth
Hardman. Jul. 14
- Kitty D. of Isaac & Elizabeth
Hardman. Jul. 14
- George Son of Edward & Sarah
Felton. Aug. 15
- Sarah Ann D^r of Joseph Jonathan
& Sarah Deighton. Oct. 17

- Agnes D^r of Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett. Oct. 20
- Thomas S. of James & Easter Sarah Gooch. Nov. 12
- John Henry Manners Le Blanc [Son of] Sir John Cheetham & Mary Mortlock born Dec. 24. Dec. 29
- 1821** Samuel [Son of] John & Sarah Deighton. Jan. 10
- Isabella [D^r of] John & Massey (?) Anne Watson. Jan. 28
- William Royal [Son of] John & Massey (?) Anne Watson. Jan. 28
- Frances [D^r of] Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Jan. 28
- George Richard Son of George & Ellis Briggs. July 8
- Charlotte Catherine [D^r of] Richard Hopkins & Isabella Leach. Aug. 12
- 1822** Lavinia [D^r of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Feb. 23
- Hannah Dobson D^r of Goodison & Hannah Collins. Mar. 10
- Frances Margaret [D^r of] John Will^m & Sarah Hobbs. Apr. 8
- William Haddon [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Said by his Parents to have been born Oct. 10 1816. Jun. 2
- Frederic Augustus Cæsar [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Said by his Parents to have been born April 29, 1819. Jun. 2
- James [Son of] William & Mary Ann Sanderson. Jun. 16
- Henry Moore [Son of] George & Sarah Ransom. Sep. 8
- Martha Louisa [D^r of] John & Sarah Deighton. Sep. 17
- William Frederic [Son of] George & Ellis Briggs. Oct. 13
- John Martin [Son of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born Jul. 25 1818. Oct. 20
- Agnes [D^r of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born Jun. 20 1820. Oct. 20
- Emma [D^r of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born Feb. 4 1822. Oct. 20
- Louisa Clark D^r of William & Alice Warwicker Born Apr. 17 1820. Oct. 26
- Edward Son of Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Nov. 3
- Jane Daughter of Joseph Jonathan & Sarah Deighton. Dec. 29
- 1823** Gertrude Daughter of Sir John Cheetham & Lady Mary Mortlock. Mar. 9
- Hamnett Son of George and Mary Holditch Born Feb. 16 1800. Mar. 17
- Robert Trudgett Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Moule. Mar. 16
- William Son of William & Sarah Christmas. May 4
- Matilda [D^r of] Henry & Alice Hudson. Jul. 8
- Mary Ann Natural child of Dinah Moore. Jul. 27
- Samuel [Son of] Henry & Alice Hudson Born Apr. 1820. Sep. 11
- Louisa [D^r of] Henry & Alice Hudson Born Sep. 1821. Sep. 11
- William Walker [Son of] John & Sarah Stubbins. Sep. 21
- Charlotte [D^r of] Robert & Phebe Cordell. Sep. 21
- 1824** Ellen Caroline [D^r of] John & Sarah Deighton. Jan. 26

- Sarah [D^r of] Richard & Mary Stubbins. Feb. 29
- Caroline [D^r of] Benjamin & Kezia Hallewell. Apr. 25
- Henry [Son of] Thomas & Mary Ann Barrett Born May 8. Jun. 27
- George Phillips [Son of] George & Eliza Fenner Born May 25. Jun. 27
- Elizabeth [D^r of] Joseph Jonathan & Sarah Deighton. Jul. 22
- Augustus Frederick [Son of] Thomas & Rhoda Robson. Aug. 29
- 1825** Elizabeth Spilsworth Natural child of Elizabeth Case. Jan. 9
- Charles Joseph [Son of] Joseph & Elizabeth Hart. Jan. 23
- Edwin Sterling [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jan. 23
- Henry Robert [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jan. 23
- James [Son of] George & Sarah Savage. Feb. 13
- Sarah Mary Ann [D^r of] Edward & Sarah Crozer Thompson. Mar. 6
- Joseph [son of] Joseph & Mary Ann Moule. Jun. 26
- Elizabeth Mary [D^r of] John Trudgett & Ann Moule. June 26
- Elizabeth [D^r of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Jun. 26
- Harriet [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Longland. Jul. 3
- Elizabeth [D^r of] Thomas & Elizabeth Wilderspin. Jul. 17
- Sarah Goude. Aug. 24
- Henry William [Son of] John & Susannah Wilkinson. Sep. 18
- Anne [D^r of] John & Sarah Stubbings. Dec. 4
- 1826** William Banks [son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Apr. 6
- Anne [D^r of] William & Ann Case. Apr. 30
- Frederick [son of] Hewitt & Elizabeth Ann Fysh. Jul. 26
- Florence Coe [D^r of] John & Sarah Kettle Deighton. Dec. 12
- 1827** Mary [D^r of] John & Henry Moule. Jan. 14
- Charles Benton [son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Mar. 18
- John [Son of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 28
- Mary Ann [D^r of] John & Mary Okes born Mar. 6 1826. Sep. 4
- Frances Jane [D^r of] John & Mary Okes born Jun. 24 1827. Sep. 4
- John [son of] John & Elizabeth Barker born 17 Aug. 1827. Sep. 5
- Frederic [son of] John & Elizabeth Barker born 18 Aug. 1825. Sep. 5
- Ann [D^r of] Thomas & Elizabeth Wilderspin. Sep. 23
- George Barrington [son of] John & Sarah Wilkinson. Oct. 14
- Mary [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Longland. Dec. 9
- 1828** Richard Charles [son of] Richard & Sarah Pratt. Feb. 15
- Alfred [son of] Robert & Sarah Bodger. Apr. 4
- Charles Alexander [son of] Charles & Rachel Macintosh aged 9 years. Apr. 7
- Thomas Henry [son of] William & Anne Case. Jun. 8
- John George [son of] John Shallow & Mary Ann Peates. Aug. 6

- Mary Elizabeth [D^r of] Samuel & Selina Anne Evans. Oct. 15
- Henry Samuel [Son of] William & Susan Haggis. Oct. 19
- Maria Louisa [D^r of] John & Susanna Wilkinson. Nov. 18
- 1829 Ellen Mary [D^r of] John & Mary Elizabeth Collin Okes. Feb. 11
- James Henry [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Mar. 5
- Alfred Richard [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Mar. 5
- Jane [D^r of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 22
- Rebecca Anne [D^r of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Mar. 29
- John [Son of] Henry Francis & Anne Rowe. May 13
- Alfred [Son of] John & Elizabeth Barker. May 27
- Mary Ann [D^r of] Henry Edward & Mary Ann Chisholm. Jun. 28
- Edward [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Jul. 15
- 1830 Jane [D^r of] Robert & Mary Green. Jan. 31
- William James Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- Robert Burrell Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- Thomas Son of William & Eliza Ind. Feb. 28
- William Wayman [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt Born Aug. 29 1822. Apr. 9
- Charles John [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt Born Jul. 24 1824. Apr. 9
- James Henry [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 9
- N.B. This baptism is entered before under March 5, 1829, on which day the child was privately baptized.
- Mary Ann [D^r of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 9
- Julia daug^r of John Shallow & Mary Ann Feaks. Jun. 27
- Georg Antoine [Son of] John & Sarah Kettle Deighton. Aug. 6
- Emma Jane daug^r of William & Ann Case. Sep. 12
- Ann Frances [D^r of] Charles Frederick Hughes & Frances Ann Childe Born 19 Aug. Sep. 19
- Jean Matilda daug^r of William & Elizabeth White. Oct. 31
- 1831 William [Son of] William & Mary Mowlam. Jan. 16
- Marianne [D^r of] Henry & Ann Rowe. Jan. 30
- William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Feb. 23
- Emma [D^r of] Joseph & Ann Moule. Mar. 13
- Emily Raymond [D^r of] John & Mary Elizabeth Collin Okes. Mar. 16
- John [Son of] John & Elizabeth Bradford. Apr. 20
- Mary Jane [D^r of] Christopher Lonsdale & Mary Taylor Born 25 Sep. 1825. May 4
- Edward John [Son of] Charles James & Penelope Sewart. May 18
- James Edward [Son of] James & Harriet Scholefield. Jun. 1
- Caroline [D^r of] John & Susannah Wilkinson. Jun. 19
- Frederick William [Son of] Robert & Mary Green. Jul. 3
- James [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris. Nov. 20
- Emma [D^r of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Nov. 20

- 1832** Edward [Son of] William & Susan Haggis. Jan. 1
 George [Son of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Jan. 8
 Frederick Poland [Son of] John Shallow & Mary Ann Feaks. Jan. 29
 Charlotte [D^r of] Benjamin & Anne Matthews. Feb. 29
 Samuel [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Mar. 4
 Maria [D^r of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Mar. 18
 Richard Goode [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Apr. 20
 Joseph [Son of] William & Anne Case. Apr. 22
 Mary Andrew [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Lawrence. Jun. 10
 William [Son of] Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jun. 13
 Alfred John [Son of] John & Susannah Compton Deighton. Sep. 16
 Elizabeth Sarah [D^r of] William Gordon & Caroline Edwards. Sep. 16
 Eliza [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 26 years. Oct. 3
 Elizabeth [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 24 years. Oct. 3
 Susannah Amelia [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged 23 years. Oct. 3
 Mary [D^r of] William & Sarah Pryor Aged years. Oct. 3
1833 Anne Daughter of Joseph & Anne Moule. Feb. 17
 George Son of Dudley & Louisa Hart. Mar. 20
 Elizabeth Ann [D^r of] Thomas & Mary Bainbridge. Apr. 5
 John Charles Raymond [Son of]

- John & Mary Eliz: Collin Okes Born Oct. 8 1832. Jun. 26
 Thomas William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Jul. 17
 Samuel Walter [Son of] Samuel & Ann Earnshaw. Jul. 31
 Mary Anne [D^r of] Thomas Clark & Mary Ann Golland Born 18 May 1833. Aug. 18
 Caroline [D^r of] William Gordon & Caroline Edwards. Sep. 29
 Sarah Faith [D^r of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt. Oct. 20
 George Allison [Son of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Dec. 15
 William Carver [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris. Dec. 15
 Mary Ann [D^r of] Richmond & Mary Ann Wrench. Dec. 25
 Mary Ann [D^r of] William & Anne Case. Dec. 29
1834 Isaac [Son of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Mar. 9
 Arthur Edward [Son of] John & Susannah Deighton. May 25
 Alfred [Son of] William Haddon & Rebecca Ann Smith. Jun. 1
 Mary Ann Daughter of Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jul. 2
 Joseph Son of Joseph & Anne Moule. Aug. 10
 Sarah [D^r of] Benjamin & Ann Matthews. Sep. 24
 Caroline [D^r of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris born Jan. 18 1828. Oct. 19
 Edward [Son of] George Hemington & Caroline Harris born Nov. 18 1829. Oct. 19
 Louisa [D^r of] Dudley & Louisa Hart. Dec. 10

- 1835** John [Son of] Samuel & Mary Ellis. Feb. 11
 William [Son of] William Banks & Lettice Squires. Mar. 25
 Isabella [D^r of] William Frederick & Agnes Sophia Kerr. Apr. 19
 George Popple [Son of] George Moore & Jane Carrick. Apr. 19
 Walter John [Son of] John & Ann Rowell Hodgson. Apr. 26
 Louisa Warwicker [D^r of] Thomas Clark & Mary Anne Golland born Jan. 23 1835. Jun. 18
 Charles Golland [Son of] Charles & Delia Barnes born May 22 1834 received into the Church being privately baptized at Burnham Essex. Jun. 18
 Thomas John [Son of] William & Elizabeth White. Jul. 1
 Kenneth Stephen [Son of] John Susannah Deighton born Feb. 21 1835. Jul. 5
 Mary Ann [D^r of] Robert & Mary Beales. Jul. 26
 James Stevens [son of] William & Ann Case. Aug. 2
 William Gage [son of] James & Jane Tweedy. Sep. 27
 John Wood Scarlet [Son of] Samuel & Ann Earnshaw. Nov. 1
 Caleb [son of] Thomas & Violetta Williams aged 24 years. Nov. 22
 Walter Edward [Son of] George Allison & Sarah Pain. Nov. 29
1836 John James [Son of] John & Mary Tokeley. Feb. 10
 Catharine Owen [D^r of] William & Sophia Ann Sherwood. Mar. 27
 Sophia Frances [D^r of] Samuel Weston & Frances Christian Wanton. Mar. 27
 Sarah Middleton [D^r of] John & Sophia Hoppett. Apr. 10
 Emma [D^r of] Dudley & Louisa Hart. Apr. 13
 William Richmond [Son of] Richmond & Mary Ann Wrench. Jun. 12
 Elizabeth Charter [D^r of] John & Elizabeth Bradford. Jun. 26
 Louisa Eliza [D^r of] Charles & Delia Barnes. Aug. 14
 Charlotte [D^r of] Charles & Charlotte Bainbridge. Aug. 14
 Robert Stevens [Son of] William & Ann Case. Oct. 2
 Francis Morris [Son of] John & Susannah Deighton. Oct. 30
 Harriet [D^r of] Thomas & Mary Bainbridge. Dec. 25
1837 Charles Edward Son of John & Mary Anne Bentley. Jan. 1
 Charles [Son of] Charles & Rebecca Ingrey. Jan. 8
 John Stephen [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt born Jan. 27 1835. Jan. 17
 Samuel Wayman [Son of] Richard & Elizabeth Hutt born Jan. 12 1837. Jan. 17
 Mary [D^r of] Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Davies. Apr. 30
 Mary [D^r of] George & Susan Barraclough. May 9

MARRIAGES.

1539	Richard Alder & Agnes Smithe the xx of Octob:		Richard Moody & Elisabeth Tayle- forth the xx of July
	Rober Rye & flouer Killingworthe	1551	o
	the xxij of Nov:	1552	o
	John Bell Alice Murton the xxxj of August	1553	William Waples and Elisabeth Gygson the 3 of Septem:
1540	Richard Mason & Cicily Garner Nov—17	1554	o
1541	William Haydon & Agnes Tibalt the xvij of May	1555	o
1542	Willm Strachy & Margeret Bicker- dike Janu -24	1556	o
	Richard Mason & Joane Bicker- dick the 17 of Ap.	1557	o
	Robert Martin & An Byer the 11 of June	1558	o
	John Bell and Elisabeth Hassel- bury the xxij of July	1559	o
1543	o	1560	John Cooper & Agnes Whyt the v of May
1544	o		Cutberd Cooper & Jone Morthon Aug-6
1545	o		Willm Welch and Rose Abythell Nov-7
1546	Willm Walker & Agnes Malding Aug-2	1561	o
	Ralph Bickerdike & Elisabeth Hardwicke the xxv of Janu:	1562	o
	Thomas Scot & Mary Thomson the 10 of Octo:	1563	o
1547	Thomas Brauton and Joane Mason the xv of May	1564	o
1548	o	1565	o
1548	[? 1549] o	1566	o
1550	John Brian and Cicily ffoxton the 4 of June	1567	o
		1568	o
		1569	o
		1570	o
		1571	o
		1572	John Wallis and Ruthe Wallis the xxij of June
		1573	Paule Ponsonby and Sara Vere July 12

- Thomas Mole and Luce Renaldes
Ja-31
- 1574 o
- 1575 o
- 1576 o
- 1577 John Hall & Agnis Hall August
the xi
Willm Twissleton and Bridget
Barnes the 6 of October
- 1578 o
- 1579 Stephen Wallis & Agnis Abard
Janu the xix
- 1580 o
- 1581 Mynne Welche and Agnis Hau-
chett the xj of June
Reginald Boys and Elisabeth
Harrison the xxvij of January
- 1582 Robert Syll & Agnis Chapman
feb: the i
Mr Russell & M^{ris} Wilson the xxi
of Marsh
- 1583 John Barnes and Margery Payne
the xxj of July
John Hall and Ketherine Shipman
the xvij of November
Edward Dun and Elisabeth Buck-
lart the xxv of febr :
- 1584—1586 o
- 1587 Stephen Smyth & Jone Hodgkin-
son the 11 of July
- 1588 Charles ffarmer and Alice Corbet
Ap-28
Willm Browne and Joane Simons
Oc 14
Samuell Jacson Gillia Bayly
Jan-31
- 1589 Robert Ablinson and Magdalen
Marsh Janu 18
Willm Burshall and Amy Gillm
Marsh 23
- 1590 Rowland Vnthanke and Jone
Harrison Aug 30
William Parker and Grace Harper
Oct 5
- Richard Shittleworthe & Mar-
garet Jackson the xxiiij of
January
- 1591 Griffin Raymont was married the
9 of May
Edward Slater and Mary Ostler
Nov-17
- 1592 Arthure Daue and Agnes Potto
May-11
- 1593 o
- 1594 Garret & Margaret Hall married
in feeb:
Willm Hunchet and Mary Wyld
alias Nichols October 6
- 1595 Robert Payter & Margeter Harri-
son Sep 1
Andrew Marshall and Joane Ket-
tell october the 12 1595
- 1596 Thomas Chevil & ffrauncis Smithe
May-16
Lewis Browning and Elisabeth
Whyt May-31
- 1597 Walker & Alice Humfry of mel-
borne November 1
Mr ffarrand and Elisabeth Mallery
October 2
Nicholas Austine and Agnis In-
gram feeb: 14
- 1598 Edward Hobson and Katharen
Bell June. 11.
John ffuller and Agnes Wetherall
Feb. 3^o
- 1599 John Hall and Ellen Gray. No-
vemb. 26
- 1600 John Wilson and Susan Colline
Apr. 27
William Winckfeild & Mary
Prime Jan 29
- 1601 Edward Humferye & Judith Jack-
son the 14 of Aprill
Edward Pycrofte & Elizabeth
Thetford Septemb. 20
Harrye Wrightson & Elizabeth
Vye the 5 of Octob.

- George Smale & Parnell Watson
Decemb^r. 7^o
francis Harris & Joane Moodye
Jan. 24
- 1602 Robert Payne & Rebecca Collyne
the 30 of Januarye
- 1603 Steuen Bentlye & Marye Dobide
the 25 of Julye
John Moodye and Susan Brack-
kyne the 14 of August
- 1604 Roger Sante & Elizabeth Butler
the 16 of October
Thomas ? Carver and Elizabeth
Brunlesse the 18 of Octob^r
Thomas Rauen & Anne Mason y^e
25 of Octob^r.
Willm buntun [(?) Cunton] &
Grace Vpshere(?) the 28 of
Octob^r
Harrye Hodgson & francis Barnes.
Novemb. 6^o
Edward Bradeye & Elizabeth
Blevyne Decemb. 22
John Hall & Alice Barnard y^e 14
of January
- 1605 Robert Spicer & Marye Odame
the 8 of Aprill
- 1606 o
- 1607 frauncis Shelborne & Catheren
Harrison the 27th of Septem-
ber: 1607
Richard Hearne gent & Eliza-
beth Turpin the 13th of Octob^r.
- 1608 William Austine & Mary Jackson
the xith of Aprill.
John Sutton and Prudence Hill
were married the sixth day of
June
Daniell Boyes and Margarit
Deathethe ij of October
Thomas Barker and Elizabeth
Homes the xvjth of Octob^r.
- 1609 Hewe Collinson and Hani Hobson
the firste of october
- 1610 Georg Tib and Elsabeth Chapman
July 26^o
androwe laffindore and sarie highe
the xxv of Janiarie
- 1611 robarte dickeman and Jane greane
the 2 of maye
Thomas Barker and Catherine
Cole Januarie xxvijth
Mathewe Moodye and Mercye
Bedel(?) februarie iiijth
Thomas ffarmer and Margaret
Harrison februarie vjth
- [1612] Thomas Moody & Dorothye
Walker married the 20th of
Decemb.
- 1613 Jhon Graves was mared to mar-
gett nicholson the 31 of maye
1613
Thomas hobson & Audre Gray
June xij 1613
Richard Pulling & Jane weedon
the 25 of Aprell
- 1614 Thomas Valentine & Katharine
Hall wedded upon y^e second of
June 1614
- 1615 william archer and nan harison
married anno 1615
- 1616 william wilbore and susann fro-
hock was married the 23 of
march 1616
Michael Harold and Mary Gill
married on S^t Markes day—
Aprilis 25^o
Richard Lambert and Anne Pun-
sunby married 21^o Aprilis
Nicholas Searle and Elsabeth
Rattome married y^e 18th of June
Robert Curson and Elsabeth Carter
married y^e xxth of october 1616
- 1617 Willyam how & Elsabeth Glas-
soppe married aprell y^e 28th 1617
Willyam Manard & Elsabeth
olleuer married July y^e 8th 1617
Thomas Binbele & Kateren bine-

- bale (!) married y^e 23th of July
1617
fraunces Margell(?) and Ellsabeth
godsire married y^e firste of au-
guste 1617
- 1618
- 1620 Thomas ... and ... was married
the 5 of Julie 1620
Thomas f... and Ann Drury was
married the fifth of may 1620.
Thomas Watson and White New-
man were married by Licence
the ... of October 1620
Edward Butler and Judith Greene
were married the 26 of Nouem-
ber 1620
- 1621 Will Winde and Joane Weste
were marryed the 10th of Oc-
tober by licence
John Halte and sesle Apleson
married by lisence the viij day
of february
- 1622 William waker and Jone Crosbey
June 2
Steuken Burtone and margit hayes
September 19
Martin kente and marey harte
the [date omitted]
Robart Basett Audrey dwes-
bery ffebruary 18
Robard Rastone Catrine male
march 16
- 1624 John Gell & Brigett Hargraue
May y^e 23
John Lockington fraunces porter
July y^e 9th
Nicholas Tomson Elizabeth Abatt
July y^e 12
Thomas Ralse Sibbill Macrems
July y^e 13th
Thomas Atkinson Agnis Bistowe
June 8th
Richard Starford & Mary Swann
maryed ffebruary 18th
- Thomas Brinkley & Mary Snel-
hawke maryed March y^e 7th
Jonas Millor Ann Arnold May
23th
John Johnson Jone White July 3th
- 1627 Robart Aunger Also Godferie
March 29th 1627
John Antoine Also King Septem-
ber 23th 1626
Thomas Newman Margeri...
Septem 10th 1626
walter Husse married the daugh-
ter of James Lauson the 16
of octob
Robert Payton y^e son of Robert
Payton married the daughter of
Edward Saxton by name Susan
Saxton the 16 June
- 1628 John payworth and frideswid
Lucues was mared 21 of Aprell
henary whiskin and anne bal-
lard was mared by lisans 1 day
of maye
Thomas Gills and sereye smith
mared be lisens 17 day of Jeni-
uary
Thomas Bridge and Elesabath
Bunbarry was mared by lisons
29 of July
Edward Camwell and Ann hodes
mared by lisens the 20 of no-
uember.
william Lauer(?) and mercy Phil-
lip was mared by lisens 27 day
of nouember
Christefor medelton and Jenne
Kent was mared the 20 of
October
Richard Cooke and merey wanas-
tey[? manastey] was mared 28
of Jenewarey
John manastey and anne Leey
was mared i day of february
- 1629 Thomas Peck of histon & ffrances

- Mathew was married the 27th
Aprill
- Robert Williams and Thomasin
Wilkin married the 10th of Jane-
ary 1629
- William Asplane and Katherine
Johnson married the 10th of
Janeary 1629
- Thomas Couzens and Catherine
Aldridge married the 20 of June
1629
- John Elles & Brigitten firench
the 8th of decemb
- 1630** Perry Gray & ffayth
married the 20th of octob. 1630
- William Gibson & mary Maltman
the 6th of nouember 1630
- 1631** [o]
- 1632** Michaell Pammer & mary(?)
whyte the 8th of Aprell 1632
- William Feste and Susan Allen
the 8th of octob 1632
- Thomas Jennings and Vrsula(?)
Gibson the 18th of octob 1632
- Richard Clay & Clerke
the 23^d of August
- John Leache & Ann Hill Decem-
ber 24^o
- 1633** John Maskall and mary Pammer
the 29th of Aprell 1633
- Robert Engman(?) & Anne Brow-
ning the 30th of June 1633.
- Henry Chandler & Susan Barnard
the 5th of August
- 1634** John Jennynes(?) and Catterin
Cillam this 9th of october
- Thomas Robyson & Grase lam-
bert this 9th of october 1634
- Edmond Couffe & may gibson
this 24 october 1634
- 1635** Richard Totnam, & Joane Tom-
lin of Kelshull in com' Hart:
solemn'd matrimon 31 die
Martij Anno Dni 1635
- Henry Meine de Littlington et
Elizabeth Tomlin de Kelshull,
solem matrimon vltimo die
Martij Anno Dni 1635
- Georg Mowsly of S^t Cam: and
Margret young of S^t needs
this 16th of June 1635
- Thomas hodesden of oxborrow
in norfoullke and may Dautry
of Chesterton this 10th of July
1635
- Thomas Tubs of Royston & Ann
mayson of this parish of S^t
myckell in Cam: this 22th of
July
- Edmond fann of Cotnam and
mary gibson of this parish of
S^t myckell in Cam: this 28th
day of January 1635
- 1636** Phillip ffarloe and Ellin ffasket
Married Maij the ith 1636
- William Walker and Jane Bar-
rance(?) January the 8th 1636
- John Castle & Martha Throg-
morton July 4th 1636
- 1637** John Graues and margret ffloxe
married the 18th of Aprell 1637
- John fromontt Allee pallmar
mared Aprell 25: 1637
- Levy Turner and Marie Machett
mared June the 29: 1637
- Roger Smyth and grace Turner
mared December the 7th 1637
- 1638** Thomas warner and Sarah Weale
mared with a Licence Aprell
18th 1638
- 1639** Matthew Chambers & Margaret
Wilson married May y^e 19.
1639
- William Clibborne, & Elizabeth
Hodgson June y^e 17: 1639
- Henry Smith and Elizabeth
Melsop married August y^e 6:
1639

- John Clerke & Martha Balder
November y^e 19 1639
Richard Pratt and Luce Orwell
January y^e 29: 1639
John Laxon & Constance Manys-
ty March 6: 1639
- 1640** Thomas Stephens and francis
Read married may 1 1640
John turner and lucie goodyame(?)
married may the 10 1640
Paul Key and Elizabeth Runnum
married June 8 1640
John walker and Jane Sparling
married June 11 1640
Richard peece(?perce) and Kath-
rin nickallson married June 18
1640
James Causton and Alice Water-
son married June the 19 1640
william peck and susan Jackson
mar June 19 1640
William greene and sicelie Bagley
mar July 21 1640
John Hooches and mary Bough
mar Sep^t 15 1640
John North and Alice wingfield
married ... 1640
Edward moodey and marie san-
ders married frebruarij 4 1640
- 1641** Edward Britchenner and Edith
Baynes May y^e 4th 1641
Thomas Missen and Prisscilla
Morden July the 9th 1641
Thomas Pattisson and Ann Milles
August y^e 31 1641
Willyam Clayton and Elizabeth
stinger September y^e 13th 1641
Nickcholas Mathewes and Eliza-
beth Gowin november y^e 25
1641
- 1642** William Mead & Mildred Talbot
the 19th of may
Richard Berrye & Elisabeth
wheeler the 10th of october
- 1643** Robert Wells and Susan Wells the
27th of nouember
lenerd person and Elyzabeth Rise
the 25th of february—
- 1644** John dumthorne and grase woo-
worth maryed the 27th of Jen-
uary 1644
Catterne(?) lance and Elyzabeth
west maryed the 17th of feb-
ruay 1644
- 1647** Anthony Bulling & Grace Har-
rison June 23^d
Richard Ashbey & Sarah ffasitt
married december y^e 20 1647
- 1648** John Peachy & Mary Linsey
married Aprill the first 1648
- 1649** June y^e 8th 1649 Samuell Badger
& Rose Bembridge married y^e
day and yeare aboue written
- 1650** Thomas Carter and Martha Clouds
Married May the 29th
Mary ffox & Edward Wittey
Married June the 2 1650
Robert Hazard and Jane willow
Married June y^e 5th 1650
Walter Reeve & Joane whitehead
married Sept the 14th 1650
Robert Pease & Susan Fincham
married Jan: the 18th 1650
- 1651** Nicholas Mathewe and Diana
Marshall married May y^e 10th
1651
John fflacke and Mary Bitten
married Sept: y^e ... 1651
John List and Alice.....
married Octob. 3. 1651
Edward Prior(?) and Margaret
Dunnich married January 13th
1651
- 1652** Tho: Rouse and Ann Baker were
married on the 11 of August
1652
Octob: y^e 3th [?30th] 1652 ffancis
Woods & Anne Lovett married

- Nov: 13th William Barres & Elizabeth Clemens married
 Richard Lynford & Sarah Hebrewe married
- 1653** William Baron & Ann Thurbone married September the 15 1653
- 1655** Edmund Beechinoe of Cambridge Bookseller & Elizabeth Tillman were married feeb. 22: 1655
- 1657** John Shakle and Eliza Hickman married y^e 9 day of Aprill 1657
 Thomas Reeue(?) & Rose Sennett married Nouem̄ the 16 1657
 Edward Clay and Sussana Thorly married Nouemb the 19: 1657
- 1658** Alexander Anckle & Margaret Addams married Apr. 12th
 John Adam & Elizabeth Ames married July 13th
 John Bell & Elizabeth Dodde were married July 17th 1658
 Henri Parsley and Susan Waker were married the 19th day of July 1658
 Henry Gifford & Margaret Nottingham were married Sept 20th 1658
 John Canesby & Mary denson were married October 20th 1658
 William Porter of haddenham & Susan Chambers of S^t Giles Camb were married November 8th 1658
 Thomas Browne of S^t marey the great and mary Larken of the same were married february 7th 1658
 Gregory Ethridge of S^t Andrewes Widdower & Joane Beasome of S^t Michaels Spinster were married March 18 1658
 John Taylor of ?Thriplow & Anne Phillipe of floxton married March 19th 1658
- 1659** Richard Rider of Ely widdower And Elizabeth Whaley of Water Beach widdow were married the 15th of September 1659
 John Lockwood & Ann Birkitt Married feeb the 21 1659
 John ffarenham(?) of abington ioyning to Shingey husbandman & Sarah Badcocke of Bas-singborne widdow were married May 2th
 Benedict Blunt of Bottisham husbandman & ffancis ffrost of the same widow were married May 8th 1659
 William Holland of Longstanton yeoman and Elizabeth thorp of the same were married June 3^d 1659
 John Knowles of Ely yeoman & Ann Motte of Alhallows Cambridge were married June 4th 1659
 ... Maulden of Water Beach & Mary Millward of Rampton widowe were married June y^e 25: 1659
 John Pierce of histon & Margaret Nutt were married Sept. 17th 1659
 ... Warde of Stow Qui & Alice
 ... Quy with cum horningsee were married Sept 17th 1659
 Thomas Goward(? Howard) of this parish bachelor & Grace Read of Chesterton Spinster were married the first day of October 1659.
- 1660** Roberd(? Richard) King of St Gyles parish & Susanna Huatt spinster were married the eight & Twentieth of August 1660
- 1661** Robert Frith and Elizabeth Walker married June the 13th 1661

- John Chater and the widow
powell married the 7th of July
1661
- Thomas Chadderton was Married
the 17th day of September 1661
- Sam^r Richardson and Elizabeth
Blackerby married the 16 day
of January 1661
- 1662 Richard Swan and Joane Swan
married y^e 31 day of March 1662
- Joseph Hudson & Joyce Rauds
were conioyned in Matrymony
October the 2^d Año 1662
- John Lofts & Mary Tilbrooke
were conioyned in Matrymony
May the 28th Año 1663
- 1664 Robert Ablett of Girton single-
man And Ann Ablet of Cot-
tenham singlewoman were mar-
ryed the 4th of March Ano
dom 1664
- Thomas Goward and Ann Hub-
bard were Joyned together in
matermony Noub^r the 17th
- 1665 John Glouer of Cottenham singl-
man & Mary Haddowe of the
same spinster were ioyned to-
gether in Matrimony in y^e
parish Church of S^t Michael
Cambridge the 4th of Nouember
1665
- William Lawrence & Elizabeth
Burowes both of Cambridge
were ioyned together in Matri-
mony in y^e parish of S^t Mi-
chaels Camb. the 14th day of
Nouemb 1665
- Thomas Ward of fflowlemire sin-
gleman And Katharine Dover of
Shelford-magna were Joyned
together in Matrimony within
the parish Church of S^t Michael
in Cambridge the 15th of feebry
1665
- 1666 Willm Newling Jun. Mary Prior
of Barrington. Jun: 29
- Thomas Ketteredge singleman, &
Mathewewestlysinglewoman--
(both of Lynton) were lawfully
conjoyned together in matry-
mony, within the parish Church
of S^t Michael in Cambridge the
31 day of October Año dom
1666
- Edward Huett and Rody Gosllin
ware marid febaury y^e 10 1666
- 1662? Thomas Hutchison and Dorothy
Mannisty was Joyned in mattri-
mony July the 24 in 1662
- 1669 John shurtton of Gurton Labourer
and Allce Brigs of this parish
spinster war married Ap^{ril} 12th
- John Cornell and Allce Pye of
S^t Edwards parish wear married
October 2th
- Thomas Draper and Jane Lambe
married october 3th
- Edward Carter of Trinitey parish
Labourer and Susann Smith
wear Married Janury 30th 1669
- 1670 Robert Goward of Ickelton and
Leuce Jermy of S^t Clements
parrish wear married oct^{br} 23th
1670
- William Lincolne and Marey
Jennings wear married No^{br} 13th
1670
- Edward Jackson and Alce Crask
(?) of Great S^t Maries parrish
wear married febeuary 12th 1670
- William Grubb and Marey Hill
of S^t bottols parrish wear mari-
ed March 2th 1670
- 1671 John Dilton of Alhallowes Bark-
ing London and Anna vtber(?)
of in the Counti of
Cambridg wear married May
11th 1671

John Mathewes of Oakington and Margrett Bancks of Histon wear married May 23th

Edmond austin and Martha Palmor wear married No^{br} 30th

Henrie Leach and Ann Parnby of Oakington wear married february 13th 1671

John Heckett and Marey Hoppwood of Great S^t Mareys parrish wear married febr^{ry} 1671

John Young and Elizebeth Anden of Cottenham wear married March 9th 1671

1672 William Hubbard of Areington and Ann Baron of Great Euersden wear married Aprill 20th 1672

John Rayner and Marey Newland of Barington were married July 11th 1672

John Morgain and Martha Ward wear married in Trinitey Coll Chappell October 3th 1672

1673 George Chapman and Elizebeth Elice both of Bourne Married June 20th 1673

Will fennington and Elizebeth Spencer of Moulton in the County of Lincolne Married July 1st 1673

Nicolas Talbott and Ann Westfeld were married No^{br} 13th

William Gattes of Bolenhurst in the County of Bedford and Anna Diser of fenn stanton in the County of Huntington were married Nouember 26th

Tho: Burton of Great S^t Mareys parrish and Sibella How were Married December 14th 1673

Edward Meadcaff of S^t Clemants parrish and Jane Hinderson were married January 18th

1674 Edward Cooke of Harston and Elizebth Woods of Cotenham were married october 6th 1674

William Phillips and Elizebeth Graues both of Cottenham were married october 8th

Symond ffolkes of Littellport in the Ile of Ely and Susauna Craske were married No^{br} 22th 74

John Hutchind and Margrett Woodhuse were married No^{br} 30th

Tho Harrison of Blunsum and Agnes Slater of needingworth married dec^{br} 31th 74

James Blackly and Hester Brady were married Jan^{ry} 7th

1675 William Grubb and Susannah floaks of Trinity parrish were married september 23th 1675

William Chandler of detford in the County of Kent and Sarah Cauerly of this parish Married No^{br} 11th

William Worts M^r of Arts and Mary Day of S^t Marys parish married february 3th

Ambros Andrews of Windel in the County of Exsex and Ann Churchman of Bolsham in the County of Cambridg were married february 28th 1675

1676 Nathanill Singelton and Sarah Hurrill of foxton were maried March 28th 1676

George Buck of Barnesly Yorke shier and Elizabeth Beechnoie of this parrish were married June 11th 1676

William Carter and Joann Symons both of Balsham married Sept^{br} 26

John Winterflud and Elizabeth

Creed both of Stapleford married oct^{ber} 21th

Henry Head and Alce more married January 14th

1677 Edward Russell of stow: Cum Qui: and Susanna Hancock of ffulbourne married July 11th

Vincent Knight and Joannam Cauerly married Sept^{br} 30th

Symon ffordam & Mary Sowers married oct^{br} 11th

Thomas Carter of Cotonm and Anne Adams married oct^{br} 11th

1678 Daniell Cainsby and Elizebath Key married July 21th 1678

1679 John Rauen and Susanne Turner married Septbr 28 1679

William Humphry and Elizabethe Sumpter married October 4th 1679

John Fage an Apothecary and Lellis Spencer widdow married decemb. 21th 1679

1680 Henry Jennings & y^e widdow Rust married April th13 1680

John White & Katherne Order married April th18 80

John Kisbey & y^e widdow Caveley married May th2 1680

Thomas Sennet and Mary Morgen married May th20 1680

Vincen Knight and Elizabeth Bowdell were married June th6 1680

William Plean and Elizabeth Cock were married June th27 1680

John Beckett & Elizabeth Linton married Aug: th21 1680

Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Bullen were married Aug: th22 1680

Edward Stoaks and Rebecka Suter were married Sept: 12 1680

John Bell & Hannah Wardell married Sept: 26

Thomas Pack and Sarey Tittemus was married y^e ... day of number 1680

Jeames farechilde and mary momforde wes married the 03 day of Jenary 1680

Thomas Hincen and Ann Peachy married march th15 1680

1681 William Swanne and Hannah Allestreay married June y^e 7 1681

George Hopkin & Elizebeth Royston married jan: th16 168^½

John Perkins & Grace Rofe married Jan: th31: 168^½

Robert Norman & Ann Mumford both of Cottenham married Feb: th18 168^½

Henry Asplen & Sarah Brazier both of Willingham married Feb. th21 168^½

Thomas Bloom & Jean Abbit widdow married March th12 1681

1682 John Walker & Ann Witty married May th2 1682

Joseph Graviner & Avis Smith married May th3 82

Jefferey Stratton & Ann Rogers widdow married May th7 82

Hugh Alsop & Kathern Bently married Jun: th29 1682

John Cundall and Jean Write married December 26: 1682

Luke Warren & Elizabeth Harrison married Jan: 23: 168^¾

Edward Feild & Ann Pamant of over married Jan: 27: 168^¾

1683 George Hopkin & Marget Allet April 16. 1683.

John Aemes & Mary Aemes May 3^d

- John Childerly and Mathew [sic]
Benn May 10th 1683
- George Collyn of Histon and Joan
Padget of Okington married
Sept: 22 1683
- 1684** Lawrence Skeete & Ann Gillson
of West wickham married June
y^e 8th 1684
- William Goose & Elizabeth Rin-
nolds of Hawkston marrid
Sept: y^e 2^d 1684
- Richard Rennolds & Mary Briant
widdow Octob: y^e 2^d 1684
- William Crispe & Mary Bury
married March y^e 10th 1684
- 1685** Michael Thornby & Mary Pye
married March y^e 31 1685
- Thomas Moore of Pagson in Hun-
tintonshire & Elizabeth Cony
married July y^e 18 1685
- 1685** John Morgan & Ann Hunt mar-
ried Jan: y^e 17 1685
- 1686?** John Brand and Hannah Tine
widdow married Dec: y^e 27
- John Asplin and Agnis Wether-
bey married Feb ...
- Thomas Foot of St Ives & Eliza-
beth Yorke of Cambridge Mar-
ried Oct: y^e 12th 86
- John Bull and Mary Wotton mar-
ried Dec: y^e 31. 1686
- John Rade of Wivelingham &
Percy Lindsey of Wittlesford
married March y^e 17. 86
- 1687** Jacob Page & Margaret Haley
both of Cottenham married
March y^e 30. 87
- William Young of Wilberton &
Sibell Brook of Haddenham
married Jan: y^e 16th 87
- 1688** John Bevis and Ann Soams of
Melborne married March y^e 27
1688
- John Woodham of Ely was Mar-
ried to Susanna Cranwell of y^e
same Town August y^e sixteenth
Anno Dom 1688
- John Bates and Ann Abbis mar-
ried October y^e 5th 1688
- Richard Smith of London & Do-
rothy Howard of Chery Hinton
married October y^e 25th 1688
- 1689** Jacob Thodey of dry drayton and
Hannah Harrison of Cambridge
married march y^e 30th 1689
- Robert Colward of Cottenham &
Ellen Bonnett married July y^e
13th 1689
- John Roberts & Sarah Weales
married July 31 1689
- Thomas Brand & Elizabeth Par-
ker married Aug. y^e 4th 1689
- Edward Peck & Alice Hutchin-
son married october y^e 6th 1689
- 1690** Thomas Collins and Esther Jel-
lius married April y^e 10th 1690
- William Barber and Jean Pippis
married April y 24th 1690
- John Colles and an kinge of bar-
ington mared may the 3 1690
- Allen Jellens and Luce Crowley
of Cottenham married June y^e
29th 1690
- George Wingfield of Sutton in y^e
Isle of Ely & Mary Ford of
Stretham married July y^e 29
1690
- William Cattman and Margaret
Carter married october y^e 24th
1690
- Samuell Granger and Martha
Denton married October y^e 25th
1690
- Edward Haddow and Elizabeth
Sennit married November y^e
16th 1690
- James Daniell & Mathew[sic] Fel-
stead married Jan. y^e 27th 1690

- 1691** John Dod & Ann Kempton married April y^e 19th 1691
 John Thulman and Alce Garner married April y^e 30th 1691.
 Edward Bird and Elizabeth Scarrow married July y^e 15th 1691
 Richard ... and Ellinor Glover of Potton was Married y^e 5 of November 1691
 Richard ... and Isabella C ...
 John Wilmore of fen Stanton & Mathew [sic] Jennyns of Cottenham was Married March y^e 5 1691
- 1692** John Uffendale of Haddenham & Lyddia Willmott of y^e same married May y^e 23^d 1692
 Richard Burton of Great Wilbraham [&] Susanne Stanton of Fulborne Married Augst the 6th 1692
- 1693** William West & Susan Lindsey married July y^e 30th 1693
 ... the dafter of Anthony and Penn Michel baptized October the 1 1693
 Will: Draper and Mary Battram married feeb: y^e 20th 1693
- 1694** John Dodkin of Wotton in Hartfordshire & Ann Bullein of Basingbourn in Cambridgshire were married sept: 13
 John Leach and Elizab: Musson (?a) married octob: 20
 Tho: Capell of Ely & Ann Turkinton of y^e same married Dec: 5
- 1695** May—Rob. Everard of St Michaels Parish was marryed at Barton-Church in Cambridg-Shire
 June 24 Robert Chapman of Haddenham in the Isle of Ely & Sarah Goldwell of the same Parish were marryed in the Church of St Michaels in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury
 June 26 John Ivat of the Town of Cambridg & Franc. Sennitt of Cottenham in Cambridg-Shire were marryed in the Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
 Sept. 9 Anthony Peal of Reach & Alice Tayler of Reach were marryed in the Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1696** Oct. 4 Samuel Pounceby & Mary Dalton, both of St Michaels Parish, were married, in the Church of St Michaels, by me N. Hanbury
 Nov. 15 Charles Skelton & Eliz. Ward of St Michaels Parish were marryed by me N. Hanbury
 Nov. 16 Edmund Whitehead of Royston & Mary Muns of Haslingfeild were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1697** Oct. 5 Henry Sell of Waterbeach & Eliz. Chevil of the same were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1698** Aug. 27 William Goodwin of Willingham in the County of Cambr. Gardiner, & Alice Coverly of the Parish of St Michaels Spinster were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury

- Nov. 15 Richard Brookes of London Carrman & Ange Nee-may of St Michaels Parish Applewoman, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1699 April 16 Will. Howton Smith & Frances Holdines Servant, of St Michaels Parish, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Sept. 25 Edward Burlin Husbandman and Elizab. Smith of the Parish of Botsham in the County of Cambridg, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. 14 James Jennings, Fellmonger of Wivelingham & Alice Baron of Shepreth, were married in the Parish-Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. Robt. Hill Butcher & Eliz. Took a servant in the Parish were married in the Parish-Church of St Michaels
- 1700 Oct. 24 Arthur Tabram of finchfeild in the county of Essex Husbandman, & Eliz. Swan of Linton in the county of Cambridg Spinster, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Oct. 4 Robt Wright of all Saints & Sarah Crook of St Michaels in Cambridg Bedmakers were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Dec. 9 Tho. Bone Husbandman of Cumbton in the County of Cambridg & Sarah Cooper of Childerly in the sayd County Spinster were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1701 May 5 John Braddy of Trinity Parish in Cambridg Porter & Mary Mumms of St Michaels, Bedmaker were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Aug. 25 Charles Pouchard of the Parish of great St Marys Batchelour & Eliz. White of St Michaels in Cambridg were married in Trinity College Chappel
- Dec. 4 Samuel Fairecloth of Lidgate in Suffolk M.A. & Abigail Kidley of St Michaels in Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- Feb. 21 Henry Markham of Impington in the County of Cambridg yeoman & Alice Wragg of long Stanton Spinster were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1702 Sept. 29 John Haselom of St Bennets parish in Cambridg & Ann Bloodwick of St Michaels a servant were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- Oct. 1 Henry Allden of Trinity parish in Cambridg Bricklayer, & Ann Careless of St Michaels servant were married in the Parish church of St Michaels
- Oct. 2 Edward Maurice of Land Beach in the County of Cambridg Labourer & Eliz. Sumpter of Milton spinster were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels
- 1703 Oct. 11 James Wadson & Mary Ponyard, Bedmakers were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels

- Oct. 15 Joseph Heath of All Saints Parish Chandler, & Mary Allen of great St Marys Spinstre were married in the parish church of St Michaels
- 1704** Feb. 20 Edward Witty of Ely Butcher, & Eliz. Masson of the same Spinstress, were married in the Parish church of St Michaels
- 1705** July 12 Robert Fuller of the Parish of all Sts in Cambridg & Mary Wendy of St Michaels, were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- 1706** March 31 Richard Holmes & Dorothy Macaffee of this Parish, were married in the Parish Church
- May 1 Wilm Grubb Joiner, & Elizabeth Elliott were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels by me N. Hanbury
- Nov. 10 John Reeve & Prudence Tilbrook (?) both of Bottisham Parish in Cambridg Shire were married in the Parish Church of St Michael
- Feb. 18 Mr John Rant of the parish of St Edwards & Mrs Ann Lusemore of this parish were married at St Michaels
- 1707** May 6 William Sines & Ann Stokes Both of orwell were Married at St Michael's in Cambridge
- 1708** April 11 Simon Fordham & Eliz. Bridg both of this Parish were married at St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury
- May 27 William Peck & Mary Norman both [of] Barrington in Cambridgshire were married in the Parish-Church of St Michael
- July 8 William Mayfeild of St Edwards in Cambridg & Katherine Alexander of St Michaels were married in the Parish-Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury
- Tho. Killingworth of the Parish of Great St Marys & Ann Grubb of St Michael were married oct. 19 by me N. Hanbury
- John Warring of St Andrews & Ann How of St Michaels were married in Trinity College Chappel Feb. 14 by me Nath. Hanbury
- Richard Norman & Jane Haddow both of the Parish of Cottenham in Cambridg Shire were married in the parish church of St Michael in Cambridg March 3 by me Nath. Hanbury.
- 1709** George Ogle of little St Marys in Cambr. & Ann Shelford of this Parish were married by me Nath. Hanbury March 26
- Robt Iuman of the Parish of St Edward & Eliz. Goward of this Parish were married by me Nath. Hanbury April 13
- John Knowell of in the County of Cambridg & Eleanor Linford were married by me Nath. Hanbury April 24
- Dec. 1 Roger Bradley of Great St Marys & Mary Fordham of St Michael were married by me N. Hanbury
- 1710** April 9 Cornelius Fuller & Sarah Barker both of this parish were married by me N. Hanbury
- Feb. 9 Robt Brown & Eliz. Wren both of the parish of Balsom in

the County of Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury

1711 Sept. 18 William Cowell of Langley in the county of Essex & Sarah Hospitall of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael by me N. Hanbury

1712 Sept. 16 Richard Miller of Ickleton in the county of Cambridg & Susanna Shepherd of Heyden in the county of Essex were married in the Parish church of St Michael

1713 March 31 Tho. Parrat of the Parish of in the county of Huntington, & Eliz. Trice of Huntington were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

April 5 Francis Kimpton & Mary Norman both of the Parish of Cottenham in the County of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

Sept. 22 Matthias Cambridg & Eliz. Wright of this Parish were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

Feb. 18 Samuel Coe of Radwinter in the County of Essex, & Frances Saunders of Stapleford in the County of Cambridg were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael

1714 James Ross of little Abbington & Mary Looker of Great Abbington were married in the Parish Church of St Michaels in Cambridge in the County of Cambridge

Sept. 25 James Langram of Oakington in the County of Cambridg & Mary Neal of

Arrington in the said County, were marryed in Trinity College Chappell, by me N. Hanbury

Dec. 27 Hamlett Martin of the Town of Cambridg in the County of Cambridg & Frances Carter of the same were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury

Dec. 31 Richard Hale of Wimple in the County of Cambridg & Sarah Bevie of Arrington in the same County, were marryed in the Parish Church of St Michael in Cambridg by me N. Hanbury

March 27 John Cuchey of Cambridg in the County of Cambridg & Mary Pounseby of the same were marryed in Cajus College Chappell

1715 April 11 Samuel Shuter of Market Harborough in the County Leiceste & Sarah Sutton of the Town of Cambridg were marryed in the parish Church of St Michael

Sept. 10 Thomas Dockin of Weeton in the county of Norfolk, & Mary Patrick of the Town & County of Cambridg were married in the Parish Church of St Michael

Nov. the 6 Thomas Greues and Ann Clark Both of the Parish of St Gilles in Cambridg was married in the parish Church of St Michael

Feb. 12 John Scott Batchelor & Mary Townsend widow both of this Parish were marryed by a License in St Michaels Church

1716 June 28 Edward Tottenham

Batchelor & Sarah Thickpenny widow, both of Cambridge, were marry'd with a License in St Michaels Church

Sept. 21 James Rosse [? Roffe] widower & Mary Ward solut(?) both of little Abbingdon, were marry'd by a License in St Michaels Church

1717 July 13 William Marshal & Elizabeth Witty were married in the Parish Church by License

1718 May 4 Wm Kippey of Cambridge Batchelor & Jane Brobing of this Parish widow, were marry'd in St Michaels, by License

July 13 Wm White Batch. & Edony Miller spinster, both of this Parish, were marry'd, after publishing the Banns in St Michael's

1719 June 11 William Dare of Girton and Elisabeth Crane of Cottenham were married by a license

Sept. 13 Francis Innman and Ellis Newet both of this Parish were married in St Michaels Church

Dec. 21 Thomas Harrason & Jane Mitchel were married in St Michaels Church

Jan. 7 James Howlet of Histon & Elizabeth Ivet of Cottenham were married in St Michs Church

1720 Oct. 18 Thomas Tall of Chester-ton & Rachael Craddock of this Town were married in St Michs Church

Oct. 20 Edward Mason of Girton & Mary Asplin of this Parish married in St Michs Church

Dec. 29 William Marriot of Benet Parish and Elisabeth Dear of

this Parish married in St Michaels Church

1721 June 29 John Hewet [?] of St Giles Parish and Katharin Swan of this Parish were married in St Michaels Church

Marriages in Trinity College Chappel in the years 1720 & 1721

1720 April 15 John Greaves Sen of Wivelingham & Mary Willmot of Aldreth were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

Sept. 16 Samuel Goldny of Stoke in Com. Norff. and Elisabeth Manning of Cambridge were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. W.

1721 April 15 Nicolas Bricknoe (?) of Elsworth & Elisabeth Fryer of Knapwell were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

June 13 Joseph Hilton of Bourn and Elisabeth Baseley of Cumber-ton were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

June 16 William Lucas of Elsworth & Elisabeth Papworth of Elsworth were married by me in Trinity College Chappel R. Walker

July 1 John Ells of Caxton & Mary Parnby of Bourne were married in Trinity College Chappel by me R. Walker

1722 John White & Ann Stulman both of this parish were married March 26 1722

John Lancaster of Trinity parish & Elisabeth Wright of this parish were married March the 27th 1722

1723 Richard Parnby of Cotnam & Ann Thorp of the City of London were married April the 13th 1723

Henry Hosier of Trinity Parish & Susan Hinton of this parish were married April the 18th 1723

James Langley of Ansham (?) in Norfolk & Ann Mathew of Wilbraham were married by licence April 23 1723

William Porter of this Parish & Martha Watson from Trinity College Lodge were married the 7th of May 1723

N.B. Joseph West & Catherine Mafield married Aug. 5 1724, omitted—by the late Curate Jo. Nichols

1724 John Newman of Stechworth in the County of Cambridg and Mary Simkin of the same County were marry'd Sept. 14

Edwd. Gaylot of Hollywell in the County of Huntingdon and Ellen Asplin in the County of Cambridg were married 15 Sept.

Rob. Bewick of Lynton in the County of Cambridg and Ann White of Hedingham in the County of Essex marry'd Sept. 16

1725 Thomas Bell of the Parish of Moreton Wood in the County of Lincoln & Dorothy Gibson of St Michael's were marry'd Aug. 10

William Scrivener Batchelor and Jane Griggs of the Parish Teversham in the County of Camb. were Married Nov. 22

1726 Henry Fuller of St Clement's Parish & Margaret Foakes were married by License June the 4th

William Fuller de Willingham & Alice Neeve de Rampton marry'd in Trin. Coll. Chapel by me Edward Vernon Trin. Coll. soc.

William Wilson & Hannah Spivey both of Cambridge were married by License December 29

Thomas Button of Chesterford in Com. Essex & Sarah Button of Hinxton in Com. Cantabr. were married by License in Trinity College Chapel Jan. 28 by me John Nichols, Trin. Coll. Soc.

Philip Adams of Swafham Bulbeck widdower & Ann Bentley single woman were married Jan. 9 by License

1727 Robert Stanin widdower & Sarah Parker widdow married by License June 19

William Besworth & Hester Day of Maddingley Com. Cantabr. married by License Aug. 31

John Smith of St Sepulchre's & Jane Mascall married Oct. 15

Daniel Fox of St Andrews & Elenor Bromley married Oct. 16

John Darwood of Long-Stanton & Lucy Brown of the same married by License Oct. 25

March 2. Richard Morgan of little St Marie's Parish and Mary Luckett [? Duckett] of this Parish were married

1728 John Robins of Elsworth & Jane Gynn of Fen Ditton married by License July 18

Martin Clements of Fulborne & Eliz. Wilson of Milton were married by License Aug. 21

Richard Brichened of Elsworth & Eliz. Battel (?) of Boxworth married by License Sept. 18

- Thomas Balls of Thurloe Com.
Suff. & Ann Rumball of Dillingham Com. Cant. married
by License Nov. 13
- James Townshend and Mary
Peacock both of Stapleford in
Com. Cant. married by License
Feb. 18
- Thomas Hills of Thurloe Com.
Suff. & Frances Ball of Cambridge married by License
March 13
- 1729** Reuben Stevens and Sarah Hilton
both of Over in Com. Cant.
were married by License April
30
- John Boyden and Sarah King of
Histon in Com. Cant. were
married by License May 7
- Richard Marscall and Mary Smith
of Cottenham in the County of
Cambridge were married by
License June the 18th
- Francis Walsham & Eliz. Sutton
both of Barnwell married by
License July 25
- Peter Elliot & Mary Parfoot were
married by Banns Feb. 12
- 1730** Edward Lord of Newmarket single-
man & Elizabeth Scott of
Cambridge married by License
July 28
- William Richmond of Dullingham
& Helen Wallis of Stetchworth
in Cambridgeshire Married by
License Aug. 16
- John Cole of Westwickham Com.
Cant. and Anne Taylor of the
same Married by License Sept.
28
- Henry Holder of Comberton and
Mary Goodwin widow in the
County of Cambridge married
by Licence Nov. the 11th
- John Carter of Witchford in the
Isle of Ely, and Mary Wise of
Waterbeach in Com. Cant.
married by Licence
- 1731** Robt. Woolard and Ann furbank
both of Fulbourne in Com.
Cantab. married by Licence
April the 5th
- William Dawes of Stratford near
Bow in the County of Middlesex
singleman & Eliz. Roberson of
Cambridge singlewoman were
married by Licence Jan. the
31st 1731
- 1732** Henry Townsend singleman and
Mary Walker singlewoman both
of the parish of Sarston in the
County of Cambridge were
married Sept. the 12th 1732
- 1733** John Leett of Willingham in the
County of Cambridge widower
and Mary Jaace [? Isaac] of the
towne of Cambridg was married
April 8
- John Curtis of Eley and Mary
Kampton of Cambridge was
married May 21
- Robert Hannebale of Cambridge
and Ann Holmes of the same
was married December 28
- 1733 $\frac{3}{4}$** Isaace Willmot of Cambridge and
Mary Carpner of the same was
married february the 21st
- 1734** Richard Houghton of Cambridge
and Sarah Lancaster of the
same was married April the
17th
- James Theodorick of upwell in
the ille of Eley and Magdalen
Kirbey of Cambridge was married
July 30
- William Bunton of Cambridge
widower and Elizabeth Stum-
blen Singlewoman of the same

town was married August the 13th

William Ward of Croyden in the County of Cambridge and Eliz. Taylor of Weendey in the same County was married Sept. 17

John Helders of Eley Batcheler and Ann Attlesca of Cambridge Singlewoman was married November the 24th

John Askew of Cambridge Batcheler and Elizebth phileps of the same town singlewoman was married november 28

1735 John Chandler of Orwell in the County of Cambridge and Elizebeth Marshall of Royston in the County of Hartforth was married May 28

John Bartholomew of St Clements parish in Cambridge Batcheler and Ann Davis of St Michels parish singlewoman was married in Tranety Chaple July the 27th

John Bateman of Cambridge and Eliz. Turpin of the same Town October 6

John Rogers of St Andrew's Parish widower & Eliz. Brand of St Michaels Parish widow Nov. 4

Dec. 10 Married John Sharpe Batchelor of Cambridge & Margaret Page of Barrington of the County of Cambridge

1736 June 11 married William White & Mary Free both of this Parish
Oct. 17 married Charles Underwood of Cambridge Batchelor & Mary West of the same Town

Dec. 20 married Edward Byass & Letitia Spriggs both of Milton in the County of Cambridge

1737 May 15 Married William Morris & Dorothy Bestow

Sept. 14 married Thos Kempton of Ely Batchelor & Mary Elsey of the same widow

1738 Sept. 1 married Reuben Houghton of this Parish and Mary Eliot of the same widow

1738 Jan. 23 married John Byworth & Mary Arber both of the Parish of Quoi by Banns

Feb. 28 married Thomas Watson & Barbara Stephenson by Banns

1739 June 11 Own Richman of Over in the County of Cambridge Batchelor & Rebecca Frisby of the same Place Spinster, married by Licence

July 22 married James Head of St Botolph's Parish & Mary White of St Michael's by Licence.

Sept. 29 Married Wm Scales of St Edward's Parish in Cambridge & Eliz. White of this Parish of St Michaels by Licence

Jan. 1 married Thomas Nutt & Margaret Everet by Banns

March 6 Married John Kidd & Agnes Betson by Licence

1740 April 10 Married Henry Wyatt of Trinity Parish & Eliz. Anglebright of St Andrew's in Cambridge by Licence

Nov. 17 Married Francis Gigner of London & Ann Martin of Swasey in Cambridgeshire by Licence

1741 John Gregen of St Peter's Parish in Cambridge & Eliz. Tharington of St Michaels was married Sept. 30

Thomas Nutt widdower & Ann Smyth was married Dec. 24

1742 William Allen widower & Mary Fuller both of this Parish were married in Trin. Coll. Chappel April 1 by Licence.

Christopher Sharpe & Eliz. Harvey both of this Parish were married by Licence June 14

1743 John Ashley of Cambridge Batchelar and Ann benson of the parish of St micheals in Cambridge Spinstr was maried September the 25th

1744 George underwood and Ann Ellis was married August the 20th
Thomas Christmass of Sutton in the Ille of Ely and County of Cambridge Bathaeler and Susanah Barber of same place Spincer was maried October the 3rd

John Fox of Botsum parish in the Countey of Cambridge single man and Mary Pirkings of St Micheals parish single woman was maried December the 27th

1745 Mr John Jones of the Parish of St Paul Covent-Garden, London (Batchelor) and Martha Porter of this Parish (Spinster) were married November the 20th, by Licence

1746 Robert Smith of Great Gransden in the County of Huntingdon, (Batchelor) and Ann Saywell of Croxton in the County of Cambridge, (Spinster); June the 19th, by Licence

Martin Foulkes Esqr. of Cheveley in the County of Cambridge, and Mrs Ann Dodson of Swavesey, in the same County; June the 22nd, by Licence

John Uteridge, of this Parish

(Batchelor) and Josen Carter of the same (Spinster) August the 3rd, by Licence

1747 Richard Collison of the Parish of Great St Mary, in this town (Batchelor) and Margeret Johnson of this Parish (Spinster) Aprill the 21st, by Licence

William Pitchess of Swaffham-Bulbeck in the County of Cambridge (Widower) and Isabel Lane of this Parish (Widow) May the 29th, by Licence

Roger Carter of the Parish of the Holy Trinity (Batchelor) and Susannah Killingwarth, of the same, (Spinster); May the 31st, by Licence

Thomas White of this Parish, (Batcheler) and Sarah Wright, of the same (Spinster) July the 26th, by Banns

John Brittain, of the Parish of Botsham in the County of Cambridge, and Ann (?) Raickes of this Parish; August the 25th

John Landen, of the Parish of Peakirk in the County of Northampton (Batchr) and Elizabeth Cole of Wilburton in this County (Spinster) September 17, by Licence

John Cockerill of this Parish (Batcheler) and Alice Parker of the same (Spinster) December the 6th, by Licence

Thomas Smith, of the Parish of St Clement's in this Town (Widower) and Jane Gale of this Parish (Spinster); February 16

1748 James Cole of the Parish of St Andrew in this Town (Widower) and Elizabeth Bunting of this

- Parish (Widow) Aprill 10, by
Licence
- John Bee, of this Parish and
Mary Asplen of the same; July
24, by Banns
- Thomas Finder (Widower) and
Phillis Widuell (Spinster) Sep-
tember the 25th, by Licence at
Caius College Chappell
- Isaac Kirbyshire, of the Parish
of St Bottolph, in this Town
(Batchelor) and Ann Wilkin-
son of this Parish (Spinster)
January the 24th, by Licence
- Richard Norman, of the Parish
of St Clement, in this Town,
(Batchelor) and Mary Allen, of
the same (Spinster) March the
1st, by Licence
- 1749** Thomas Sclater King Esqr. Fel-
low-Commoner of Trinity Col-
lege (Batchelor) and Ann Hase-
well of this Parish (Spinster)
were married in the Chappell
of the said College, June 23, by
Licence
- Joseph King (Widower) of this
Parish, and Sarah Collins
(Widow) of the Parish of St
Peter in this Town, were mar-
ried, October the 1st, by Li-
cence
- Thomas Finder, (Widower) of
this Parish, and Mary Waltham,
(Spinster) of the same, were
married, October the 22nd, by
Licence
- 1750** Tho. Finder Widdr & Mary
Waltham Spinster married
October 22 [sic]
- Wm Houghton & Catherine Lau-
rence June 18
- Henry Page of Barton Cam-
bridgeshire & Ann Ivatt of
Harlton Cambridgesh Oct. the
12th
- John Watson & Jackomine Bluen
Feb. the 3rd
- Tho. Grinditch of Coveney in
the Isle of Ely and Sarah Lamb
of Eley June the 6th
- 1751** Willm Lee of Girton Cam-
bridgesh. Widdr and Alice
Adams of the same town marrd
July 6
- 1752** No Marriages
- 1753** John Banks single man, and Rose
Ax single woman were married
(Banns published) March 5
- John Ax and Elizabeth Stidell were
married (by Banns) June 16
- William Collett and Ann Eusden
of the Parish of Haddenham
were married by Licence Sept.
29
- 1754** No Marriages
- 1755** Richard White Widower of this
Parish and Elizabeth Bennet
Spinster of this Parish were
Married in this Church by Banns
this fourth Day of May 1755
by me Thomas Wilson Minister
Major C[h]afer and Elizabeth
Low November 25, 1755
- 1756** Joseph Carey of this Parish and
Elizabeth Drage of Ware in
the County of Hertford were
married in this Church by
Banns this twenty ninth Day
of December 1756 by me Tho.
Goodwin
- 1757** John Negus of the Parish of St
Michael's in Cambridge and
Ann Allen of the same Parish
were Married in this Church
by Licence this fifth Day of
July 1757 by me James Back-
house Minister

John Briggs of this Parish of St Michael's in Cambridge and Mary Rogers of the same Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of August 1757 by me James Backhouse Minister

Roger Robinson of the Parish of great St Mary's in this Town and Mary Noble of this Parish were married in this Church by License this twenty sixth Day of November 1757 by me Jas Backhouse

1758 John Edwards of the Parish of St Sepulchre in Cambridge and Elizabeth Cleaton of this Parish St Michaels were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of November 1758 by me John Powell Minister

1759 John Watkins of the Parish of St James's Clerkenwell and Sarah Perry of this Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty first Day of January 1759 by me John Powell Minister

Ralph Lazenby of the Parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middx and Elizabeth Sanders of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of March 1759 by me Samuel Crew Minister

Robert Richardson of the Parish of All Saints in the County of Cambridge and Sarah Hugit of the Parish of St Michael's were married in this Church by me John Powell this fifteenth Day of April 1759

Joseph King of the Parish of St Michael's in the County of Cambridge and Alice Drew of the Parish of Trinity in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this fifteenth Day of July 1759 by me John Powell Minister

1760 Charles Underwood of this Parish and Anne Brampton of the same Married in this Church by Banns this seventeenth day of August 1760 by me R. Newbon Curate

1761 Richard Palmer of this Parish and Mary Wrinch of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of January 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

John Wynn of this Parish and Alice Ellis of the Parish of St Sepulchre's in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this fourth Day of March 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

Samuel Forlow of this Parish and Ann Dickenson of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of April 1761 by me Thos Wilson Minister

Nicholas Elborn Biggs of the Parish of St Andrew's Cambridge and Mary Finkle of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifteenth Day of June 1761 by me R. Newbon Curate

William James of this Parish and Mercy Gilson of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth

Day of July 1761 by me R.
Newbon Curate

- 1762** Robert Warren of this Parish and Mary Neale of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of January 1762 by me R. Newbon Curate

Joshua Flowers of the Parish of St Edward's in Cambridge and Sarah Anclift of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth Day of September 1762 by me R. Newbon Curate

Thomas Ball of the Parish of St Buttolph in the Town of Cambridge and Jane Bentley of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twelfth Day of October 1762 by me R. Newbon Curate

- 1763** John Sharp of this Parish and Anne Anger of the same Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of September 1763 by me R. Newbon Curate

- 1764** Joseph Wilnote of Trinity Parish and Ann Ireland of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of March 1764 by me J. Wilson Curate

- 1765** John Turnbull of the parish of the holy Trinity in this Town Taylor and Ann Stubbin of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this 26th Day of February 1765 by me T. Easton Minister
John Scott of this parish and Elizabeth Sedgwick of the same parish were Married in this

Church by Banns this seventeenth Day of March 1765 by me T. Easton Minister

- 1766** Philip Luckombe of the Parish of all Saints and Sarah Johnson of the Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of February 1766 by me John Wicherley Curate.

James Silk of the Trinity Parish and Mary Ross of the Parish of St Michael's were Married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of May 1766 by me John Wycherley Curate

Samuel Provost Clerk of the Parish of Little St Mary and Mary Bousfield of the Parish of St Michael were Married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of June 1766 by me Thomas Postlethwaite Curate

John Thring of this Parish and Frances Turnell of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this seventeenth Day of September 1766 by me John Wycherley Curate

Joshua White Fellow of Caius Coll. of this Parish and Mary Blomer Spinster of the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex were Married in this Church by License this seventh Day of October 1766 by me Charles Carver Minister

William Sucherman of this Parish and Sarah White of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of October 1766 by me F. Henson Minister

1767 Henry Ingle of this Parish and Elisabeth Dilliston were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of January 1767 by me John Wycherley Curate

John Beverley of the Parish of St Andrew and Susannah Thornhill of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty fifth Day of April 1767 by me John Wycherley Curate

1768 Samuel Pattman of this Parish and Martha Page of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this seventeenth Day of June 1768 by me John Charlesworth

1769 James Cole Swan Bachelor of this Parish and Elizabeth King Widow of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty-sixth Day of January 1769 by me Thos. Stevens Curate

John Laurence Batchelor of this Parish and Ann Underwood Widow were Married in this Church by Licence this thirtieth Day of March 1769 by me Thos Stevens

James Hawkes of this Parish and Elizabeth Gardiner of the Parish of St Andrew in this Town were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of April 1769 by me Thos Stevens

William Mowlam of this Parish and Rebecca Finder of this Parish were Married in this Church by License this thirtieth Day of June 1769 by me John Charlesworth

1770 Thomas Armstrong of the Parish of Chesterton and Anne Brookbanks of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of April 1770 by me Thos Stevens

William Goodes of this Parish Singleman and Deborah Richardson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by License this twenty third Day of October 1770 by me James Lambert Curate

1771 William Jewell, Clerk, of this Parish, and Anne Jane Wynne of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of September 1771 by me John Banchen Minister

William Foster of this Parish and Elizabeth Smithe of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this First Day of October 1771 by me John Banchen Minister

1772 Jonathan Millar of the Parish of St Trinity in this Town and Dorcas Fenner of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of August 1772 by me J. Banchen.

John Newman of the Parish of St Sepulchre in this Town and Jane Stidwell of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of November 1772 by me Thos Stevens

Joseph Adkins of this Parish and Martha Bellamy of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day

of December 1772 by me Thos Stevens Minister

1773 William Bailey of this Parish and Alice Wynne of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of April 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Stephen Townsend of the Parish of all Saints in this Town and Ann Balls of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of May 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Richard Wells of this Parish and Sarah Barton of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this fifteenth Day of June 1773 by me Thos Stevens Minister

Twist Stoney of this Parish and Rebecca Johnson of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of December 1773 by me H. Therond

Thomas York of the Parish of St Martins Ludgate in London singleman and Ann Arnold of this Parish Singlewoman were Married in this Church by License with consent of Parents this twenty eighth Day of December 1773 by me Robt Capell.

1774 Thomas Sturn of this Parish and Elizabeth Clayton of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of January 1774 by me W. Disney

John Jennings of this Parish and Mary Scott of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns

this seventh Day of March 1774 by me T. Stevens Minister.

James Hutt of the Parish of St Sepulchre in Cambridge and Rebecca Gadd of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this 11th Day of October 1774 by me T. Marsh Minister

1775 Edward Robinson of the parish of All Saints in Cambridge and Elizabeth Headwin of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of January 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

Thomas Hart of this Parish and Rebecca Ewin of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty eight Day of February 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

Edward Radford of the parish of St Botolphs in Cambridge and Jane Yates of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of July 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

William Miller Bachr of the parish of Trinity in the County of Ely and Elizth Okens, Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of September 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister.

George Sole of the parish of St Benedict in Cambridge and Rose Eagle of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of October 1775 by me T. Marsh Minister

William Slater of this Parish and Elizabeth Peachey of the same were Married in this Church by

Banns this twenty third Day of November 1775 by me H. Therond.

- 1776** William Thurlbourn of this parish and Ann Butcher of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of March 1776 by me T. Marsh

Oliver Howlett of the parish of St Peter's in Cambridge and Martha Hall of St Michaels in the said Town were Married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day of August 1776 by me T. Marsh Minister

- 1777** William Gee of the parish of St Benedict in the Town of Cambridge and Elizabeth Leach of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of February 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

Thomas Verney Okes of this parish and Ann Gray of this parish were Married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of May 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

John Watson of this Parish and Ann Page of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 11th Day of May 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

James Eve of the parish of St Benedict Cambridge and Catharine Bradford of this parish were Married in this Church by License this thirty first Day of July 1777 by me J. Waterhouse

John Catley of this parish and Sarah Richardson of this parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of November 1777 by me T. Marsh Minister

- 1778** Richard Relhan of the Parish of New Romney in the County of Kent and Maria Day of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this 31st Day of July 1778 by me John Shepard Clerk

William Winder of the Parish of St Giles in this Town and Mary Norman of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of October 1778 by me J. Shepard Clerk

- 1779** William Badcock of the Parish of St Michael's in this Town and Sarah Grant of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 8th Day of March 1779 by me Samuel Yorke Clerk

William Newitt of this Parish and Elizabeth Aldred of the same were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of April 1779 by me Thos Heckford Clerk

Thomas Heckford Clerk of this Parish and Mary Day of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this twenty eighth Day of April 1779 by me Richard Relhan Curate of Trin. Par.

Samuel Lyon of this Parish and Sarah Rowland of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 17th Day of May 1779 by me Thomas Cowper

Marshal Browne of this Parish and Elizabeth Gee of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this 17th

Day of June 1779 by me Thos Cowper

Edward Hawkins, Clerk, S. T. B. of this Parish and Elizabeth Sproson of the Parish of Holy Sepulchre in Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this thirty first Day of October 1779 by me Tho. Green Offic. Min.

Powers Kent Staples of the Parish of holy Trinity in Cambridge and M. Hovell of this Parish of St Michaels Cambridge were Married in this Church by Licence this eleventh Day of November 1779 by me Samuel Vince Clerk

1780 John Robson of the Parish of St Edward Batchelor and Mary Sharp of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this first Day of June 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

Joseph Hart of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Shinn of the Parish of St Benedict were Married in this Church by Licence this 25th Day of July 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Smith of the Parish of Saint Pulcher Batchelor and Elizabeth Harper of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 27th Day of November 1780 by me J. Shepard Minister

1782 Philip Moore Widower of this Parish and Martha Gray Spinster of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of

May 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Brand of the Parish of St Andrew the Great and Anne Yates of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of October 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Brown of the Parish of St Botolph Batchelor and Eleanor Watson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of November 1782 by me J. Shepard Minister

1783 Francis Bulman of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Jefferson of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of October 1783 by me J. Shepard Minr

William Cole of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah Hillsden of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this thirteenth Day of November 1783 by me J. Shepard Minr

1784 James Catley of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Catley of this Parish Widow were Married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of July 1784 by me J. Shepard Minr

John Porter of the Parish of All Saints Clerk and Mary Smith of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Licence this third Day of December 1784 by me M. Landaff

1785 James Catley of this Parish and Sarah Agent of this Parish

were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of August 1785 by me B. Berry Minister

George Wetenhal of this Parish and Ann Cock of this Parish were Married in this Church by Banns this thirty first Day of August 1785 by me B. Berry Minister

Richard Salter of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Chapman of this Parish Widow were Married in this Church by Licence this seventeenth Day of October 1785 by me J. Shepard Minr

Simpson Swan of the Parish of Great St Andrew Batchelor and Mary Hebden of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this third Day of November 1785 by me J. Shepard Minr

1786 John Triston of the Parish of All Saints Widower and Ann Hovell of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this twenty fourth Day of January 1786 by me J. Shepard Minr

George Lewis Coombes of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Maries of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 18th Day of May 1786 by me J. Shepard

Thomas Jemby of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Dixon of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of July 1786 by me J. Shepard Minr

William Marshall of the Parish of

Bumstead Helion Essex and Elizabeth Freeman of this Parish were Married in this Church by Licence this thirty first Day of August 1786 by me B. Berry Minister

1787 Thomas Winter of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Woodroff of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 19th Day of February 1787 by me J. Shepard Minr

John Spinks of the Parish of Hilborough in the County of Norfolk and Dinah Jarvis of this Parish were Married in this

James Moore of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Kent of this Parish Spinster were Married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of October 1787 by me J. Shepard Minr

1788 William Scates of this Parish Batchelor and Alice Wilson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 21st Day of March 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

Jonas Cunningham of this Parish and Martha Chapman of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of May 1788 by me William Collins Cumming Minister

John Melbourne of the Parish of Little St Mary's and Sarah Beaumont of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Twenty Fourth Day of August 1788 by me Matt Murfett Minister

William Andrews of this Parish

Batchelor and Elizabeth Bingham of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 22nd Day of September 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Levett of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Benstead of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of November 1788 by me J. Shepard Minister

1789 Jonathan Gysup of the Parish of St Mary the Less Batchelor and Mary Witton of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 23rd Day of January 1789 by me J. Shepard Minister

1790 John Sanderson of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Cole of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of June 1790 by me J. Shepard Minister

Charles Allen of Trinity Parish a Batchelor and Mary Hustwait of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of July 1790 by me Richd Smith

James Twiss of the Parish of St Benedict in Cambridge Batchelor and Mary Martha Bones of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this nineteenth Day of December 1790 by me Jas Bones Clerk

1791 John Baxter of this Parish and Sarah Buck of the same Parish were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of

January 1791 by me Tho. Bayley Officiating Minister

William Norridge of this Parish Batchelor and Henrietta Hubbard of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Licence this 4th Day of April 1791 by me J. Shepard Minister

Richard Sanderson of this Parish and Elizabeth Rowell of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 13th Day of Oct. 1791 by me Matt. Murfett Minister

1792 John German of the Parish of St Botolph Batchelor and Mary Ludman of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 29th Day of March 1792 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Sanderson of this Parish and Sarah Cockle of the same Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 26th Day of April 1792 by me John Davies

1793 Samuel Smith of the Parish of St Mary the Great and Jane Beasley of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eighteenth Day of March 1793 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Gibbs of this Parish and Mary Pitt of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this fourteenth Day of April 1793 by me J. Porter

Samuel Blows of the Parish of St Sepulchre's in Cambridge and Anne Smith of this Parish were married in this Church

by Licence this thirtieth Day of July 1793 by me M. Murfitt William Palmby of the Parish of Wicken Widower and Sarah Pleasance of this Parish, Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of August 1793 by me Jno. Taylor

1794 John Emerson of the Parish of St Botolph and Mary Melbourn of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 20th Day of January 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Carter of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Batchelor and Ann Berry of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of June 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Henry Perry of the Parish of St Giles and Jane Brand of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 31st Day of July 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Milburn of this Parish and Hannah Warren of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of September 1794 by me J. Shepard Minister

1795 Samuel Corbey of the Parish of the Holy Trinity Batchelor and Elizabeth Atkins of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this ninth Day of November 1795 by me J. Shepard Minister

1796 Thomas Matthews of the Parish of St Mary the Great Batchelor and Martha Gifford of this Parish Spinster were married

in this Church by Licence this third Day of January 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister

Richard Jones of the Parish of St Mary the Great and Elizabeth Green of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of October 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Mowlam of this Parish Batchelor and Mary Biggs of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of October 1796 by me J. Shepard Minister

1797 John Mowlam and Sarah Cornwall both of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of May 1797 by me Matt. Murfitt Minister

James Brown of this Parish Batchelor and Elfrida Stodson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this second Day of June 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Feast of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah Flaxon of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of August 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Williamson of the Parish of St Andrew in Holborn Batchelor and Sarah Marshall of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this 24th Day of August 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Clark of the Parish of Little Saint Mary and Sarah Speechly of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this 24th Day of September 1797 by me J. Shepard Minister

1798 William Hatley Norden of the Parish of Linton in this County and Mary Lofts of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of January 1798 by me J. Shepard Minister

George Cropley of the Parish of St Peter in this County and Elizabeth Bishop of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of June 1798 by me J. B. Cothill

1799 Simon Boldero of this Parish Batchelor and Elizabeth Num of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of July 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Bowtell of this Parish Batchelor and Alice Brown of the Parish of St John in Stamford Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this tenth Day of October 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

Charles Watlington York of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Brewin of the Parish of All Saints Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this seventh Day of November 1799 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Stevens of this Parish Batchelor and Sarah York of this Parish Spinster were mar-

ried in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of December 1799 by me J. Shepard

1800 James Clapham of the Cambridge Regiment of Light Dragoons and Mary Pratt of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of February 1800 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Stone of this Parish Widower and Ann Dickerson of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 12th Day of May 1800 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Longland of this Parish and Rebecca Mowlem of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of August 1800 by me James Speare Curate

1801 Francis Stallan of the 14th Regiment of Foot and Susannah Green of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of January 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Stittle of this Parish Batchelor and Jane Patman of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 25th Day of May 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

Henry York of the Parish of Holt in Norfolk Batchelor and Sarah Jones Brewin of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this 1st Day of July 1801 by me Thos Finch Minister

Joshua Day Titchmarsh of this Parish Batchelor and Catherine

Mc Intosh of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this 30th Day of August 1801 by me J. Shepard Minister

1802 John Marsh of the Parish of St Giles and Ann Rayner of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 28th Day of September 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Hunt of the Parish of Little St Mary Batchelor and Rebecca Webb of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this seventh Day of October 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

Peter Wedd of the Parish of St Mary the Less and Ann Coe Spinster of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Licence this fourteenth Day of October 1802 by me W. Cowling Assistant Minister

Isaac Minott of this Parish Widower and Mary King of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in this Town Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of November 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Nattriss of this Parish Batchelor and Jemima Watkins of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of November 1802 by me J. Shepard Minister

1803 John Hazell of the Parish of St Giles Batchelor and Sarah Langley of this Parish Spinster

were married in this Church by Banns this 23rd Day of April 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Abbott of this Parish Batchelor and Martha Dickerson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of May 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

John King of the Parish of St Giles in the Town of Cambridge and Mary Ann Webster of the Parish of St Michael in the said Town of Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this second Day of September 1803 by me C. Hoyle Cler. Officiating Minister.

William Banksman of the Parish of Waterbeach in this County Batchelor and Catherine Beavis of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 29th Day of October 1803 by me J. Shepard Minister

1804 Thomas Robson of this Parish Batchelor and Rhoda Harte of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of April 1804 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Dean of the Parish of Long Stow in this County Batchelor and Sarah Jeaps of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 24th Day of December 1804 by me J. Shepard Minister

1805 John Ingram of the Parish of St

Sepulchre in this Town Batchelor and Amelia Micklewhite of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of February 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Grant of the Parish of St Andrew the Gt in this Town and Sabina Hobbs of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eighteenth Day of February 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

William Hull of the Parish of St Edwards in this Town and Ann Wright of this parish were married in this Church by Banns this fifth Day of May 1805 by me Francis Creswell off. Minister

William Reeve of this Parish Batchelor and Rachel Allen of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of May 1805 by me James Speare off. Minister

Thomas Sharpe of the Parish of St Mary the Great Batchelor and Elizabeth Yorke of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this sixth Day of June 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Thurlbourn of this Parish Batchelor and Rhoda Poacher of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 19th Day of September 1805 by me J. Shepard Minister

1806 Henry Wickes of this Parish Batchelor and Ann Gallyon of this Parish Spinster were mar-

ried in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of January 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Kitteridge of the Parish of the Holy Trinity in this Town and Jane Aldridge of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourth Day of February 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Marshall of this Parish Widower and Mary Baldrey of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this sixth Day of April 1806 by me J. Shepard Minister

1807 Ward Gray of this Parish Bachelor and Jane Winter of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty sixth Day of January 1807 by me J. Shepard Minister

Francis Creswell of the Parish of Saint Edward Batchelor and Jane Okes of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this twelfth Day of October 1807 by me John Davies Officiating Minister

John Francis of the Parish of Sandy in Bedfordshire Bachelor and Dinah Bono of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 24th Day of October 1807 by me J. Shepard Minister

1808 William Wyburey of the Parish of Cottenham Bachelor and Susannah Smith of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this nineteenth Day of June 1808 by me J. Shepard Minister

1809 George James of this Parish Bachelor and Lydia Shelford of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of March 1809 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Watts of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Wiles of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of August 1809 by me J. Shepard Minister

Spencer Secker of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Secker of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of October 1809 by me Thomas Kaye Bonney Off. Minister

John Minett of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth Hockley of the Parish of St Benedict in Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of October 1809 by me James Speare Off. Minister

1810 William Benstead of the Parish of Horningsea in this County Bachelor and Elizabeth Sophia Dickerson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of November 1810 by me J. Shepard Minister

1811 Thomas Rayner of the Parish of St Giles Bachelor and Mary Lyon of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 28th Day of January 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister

James Longland of this Parish

Widower and Susannah Goshawk of the Parish of South Weald in the County of Essex Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this 26th Day of June 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Poarcher of this Parish Bachelor and Rebecca Thurlbourn of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth Day of July 1811 by me J. Shepard Minister

1813 John Mansfield of this Parish and Mary Burling of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty second day of February 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Improprate

William Darling of the Parish of Wrestlingworth in the County of Bedford Bachelor and Ann Mase of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of October 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Improprate

William Bennison of this Parish and Susannah Swan of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of December 1813 by me J. Shepard Curate Improprate

1814 James Mc Intosh of this Parish and Sarah Mears of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of January 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

John Gee of this Parish and Elizabeth Hutchcraft of this Parish were married in this

Church by Banns this twenty first Day of August 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

Simeon Waters of this Parish Batchelor and Susannah Spalding of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this second Day of October 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

Thomas Evans of the Parish of All Saints in Newmarket Widower and Ann Reader of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this tenth Day of November 1814 by me J. Shepard Minister

1816 William Herbert of the Parish of St John in the Town of Huntingdon Widower and Mary Okes of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of May 1816 by me Francis Creswell Minister

1817 William Shearman of the Parish of St Andrew the Great Bachelor and Ann Free of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twentieth Day of April 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

Edward Scott of this Parish Bachelor and Martha Moore of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of April 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

George Savage of the Parish of St Andrew the Great Bachelor and Sarah Moule of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty

sixth Day of October 1817 by me J. Shepard Minister

1818 Thomas Layton of the Parish of St Botolph in this Town Bachelor and Mary Graver of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of January 1818 by me J. Shepard Minister
Edward Felton of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Witt of this Parish Widow were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of August 1818 by me J. Shepard Minister

1819 James Miller of this Parish and Elizabeth Mowlam of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of March 1819 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw Off. Minister

William Warvicker of this Parish and Allice Golland Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this Twenty-seventh Day of July 1819 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw Off. Minister

William Coxall Bachelor of this Parish and Mary Rabey, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Tenth Day of October 1819 by me Henry Wiles Minister

1820 Samuel Thompson Batchelor of the Parish of Saffron Walden in the County of Essex and Susan Stonebridge of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty fourth Day of September 1820 by me Samuel Lee Off. Minister

Charles Callam Widower of the Parish of St Giles in the fields

and Sarah Pratt Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty sixth Day of September 1820 by me John Orman Officiating Minister

1821 John William Hobbs of this Parish and Sarah Leach of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 23d Day of April 1821 by me Henry Wiles Minister

1822 George Hinton of this Parish and Susan Todd of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this 17th Day of February 1822 by me John Philips Higman Officiating Minister

William Sanderson of this Parish and Mary Ann Patman of the Parish of St Andrew the Less were married in this Church by Licence this 7th Day of April 1822 by me John Philips Higman Officiating Minister

Robert Layton of this Parish and Ann Jackson of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this Twenty sixth Day of September 1822 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw

1823 William Burnett of the Parish of St Botolph Aldgate London and Mary Leadamun of this Parish of St Michael Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this sixth Day of May 1823 by me W. G. Judgson Minister

Joseph Creeke of the Parish of Fen Ditton Batchelor and Sarah Frances Wooton Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of August

1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Graves, Bachelor of the Parish of Brampton in the County of Huntingdon and Rosannah Death Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of August 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Fenner of this Parish and Eliza Longland of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of September 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

James Spalding of this Parish and Catharine Macintosh of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of December 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

Charles Peachey of this Parish and Rebecca Fabb of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fifth Day of December 1823 by me James Scholefield Minister

1824 Thomas Hobson Widower of the Parish of Histon in this County and Phebe Norman Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty ninth Day of February 1824 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Banks Squires, Bachelor of this Parish and Lettice Moden, Spinster of the Parish of All Saints in Cambridge were married in this Church by Banns this First Day of June 1824 by me James Scholefield Minister

William Henry Marriott of this

Parish Bachelor and Sarah Ann Sanderson of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this eighth Day of July 1824 by me Francis Goode Off. Minister

Fletcher Harrison of the Parish of Saint Ives in the County of Huntingdon, Batchelor and Elizabeth Burbage of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of October 1824 by me Wyndham Madden Off. Minister

1825 Henry Giles of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Poacher of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this first Day of September 1825 by me H. Robinson Off. Minister

Robert Peters of the Parish of St Peter in the Town of Cambridge and Hannah Gallyon of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this third Day of September 1825 by me James Scholefield Minister

Richard Blanks Bachelor of this Parish and Susanna Morris, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of September 1825 by me James Scholefield Minister

1826 William Brown Bachelor of this Parish and Louisa Longland Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twelfth Day of June 1826 by me James Scholefield Minister

Edward Green, Bachelor of this Parish and Susan Darmond, Spinster of this Parish were

married in this Church by Banns this twenty third Day of July 1826 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1827 John Kemp Bachelor of the Parish of Triplow in this County and Harriet Chapman, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this seventh Day of July 1827 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Bond Widower of this Parish and Mary Ann Moden, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty seventh Day of August 1827 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Kettle Wheeler of the Parish of St Mary's in Cambridge Bachelor and Ann Barron Finch of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this Thirteenth Day of September 1827 by me Aldous Edwd Henshaw

1828 John Henry Elliott of the Parish of Eaton Socon in the County of Bedford, Bachelor and Sarah Smith Brown of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of January 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

George Ratnett, Widower, of the Parish of Buckingham in the County of Buckingham, and Ann Evans, Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty seventh Day of January 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

Joseph Case of this Parish and

Sarah Charlwood of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this fourteenth Day of February 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

Thomas Bainbridge of this Parish and Mary Davison of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of October 1828 by me George Peacock Off. Minister

Charles Prigg, Bachelor of the Parish of Debden in the County of Essex and Eleanor Maude Leach, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of November 1828 by me James Scholefield Minister

1829 Isaac Hibberd of the Parish of St Michaels and Anne Sandfield of the Parish of St Michaels were married in this Church by Banns this eighth Day of March 1829 by me William Carus Off. Minister

Thomas Earle of the Parish of St Michael and Rebecca Thurlbourn of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Banns this eleventh Day of June 1829 by me John Brown Off. Minister

James Brain of the Parish of St Michael and Maria Foyle of the Parish of St Michael were married in this Church by Banns this thirteenth Day of July 1829 by me Richd Beth' Boyes Curate

John Everett of the Parish of Kentford in the County of Suffolk and Isabella Davis of the Parish of St Michael were mar-

ried in this Church by Banns this sixteenth Day of July 1829 by me Richd Beth. Boyes Curate

1831 George Barraclough of this Parish Bachelor, and Susan Belsham of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of February 1831 by me James Scholefield Minister

Charles Ingrey, Bachelor of this Parish and Rebecca Goude, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of August 1831 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Lawrence, Widower, of this Parish and Elizabeth Barker, Widow, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this ninth Day of August 1831 by me James Scholefield, Minister

James McNaughton of this Parish Bachelor, and Harriet Pratt of this Parish Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this twenty second Day of September 1831 by me, James Scholefield, Minister

William Gordon Edwards of this Parish Bachelor and Caroline Dale of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this first Day of November 1831 by me Charles Frederick Childe, Curate.

1832 Nicholas Soole, Widower of this Parish, and Susan Ellis, Spinster of the Parish of Ickleton in the County of Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this twenty first Day

of July 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

Charles Edward Browne, Bachelor of this Parish and Elizabeth Papworth of the Parish of St Andrew the Less, were married in this Church by Licence this ninth Day of August 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

John Warner, of the District of All Souls in the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor and Mary Pryor of this Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Licence this fourth Day of October 1832 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1833 Robert Green, Widower, of this Parish and Mary Freeman Coote, Widow of the Parish of St Giles' in Cambridge were married in this Church by Licence this sixteenth Day of June 1833 by me James Scholefield, Minister

Charles Barnes of the Parish of Burnham in the County of Essex Bachelor and Delia Golland of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twentieth Day of August 1833 by me William Carus Off. Minister

John Thurbon Widower of the Parish of March in the Isle of Ely and County of Cambridge, and Amy Nurrish (?) Harley, Widow of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this fifth Day of November 1833 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1834 Frederic Adam Catty, Bachelor

of this Parish and Ann Edwards, Spinster of the Parish of St Benedict, Cambridge, were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of February 1834 by me Fredk Field Off. Minister

James Thompson, Bachelor of the Parish of Cherry Hinton and Rebecca Allum, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this twenty eighth Day of October 1834 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1835 Robert John Burrage, Bachelor of this Parish and Sarah Bradford, Spinster of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this twenty third Day of March 1835 by me James Scholefield Minister

John Rudd, Bachelor, of this Parish and Rhoda Robson, Spinster, of this Parish were married in this Church by Licence this thirteenth Day of August 1835 by me James Scholefield, Minister

1836 William Peters of the Parish of All Saints, Cambridge, Bachelor and Elizabeth Haggis of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Licence this eighteenth Day of January 1836 by me James Scholefield, Minister

George Muncy of this Parish Bachelor and Sarah Gunstone of this Parish were married in this Church by banns this thirteenth Day of September 1836 by me A. Thurtell Off. Minister.

BURIALS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1539 John Westby president of Michael
howse, Oct. 1
Grace Mason, Oct. 12
George Murton, Nov. 1
Rose Hyde, Dec. 14
William Murton, Dec. 24
Elisabeth Archer, Dec. 24
Brian Booth, Dec. 28
Elisabeth Archer, Mar. 8</p> <p>1540 Elisabeth Archer, Jan. 3
Elisabeth Midleton, Oct. 28
Agnes Robinson, Mar. 28
Richard Holton, Apr. 1
Elisabeth Burton, July 24
Agnes Cooke, Sept. 5
Robert Milner, Nov. 27
Robert Wells, Dec. 6</p> <p>1541 Cicely Mason, Apr. 14
John Hall, Aug. 4</p> <p>1542 Andrew, Feb. 14
Margaret Stevens, Apr. 8
Christopher Clerke, Ju. 14
Cicely, July 25
Margery Gilson, Aug. 9
Mother Joane, Sept. 18</p> <p>1543 John Sawyer, July 25
Lambert Archer, Aug. 11
Elisabeth Thomson, Sept. 15
Richard Alder, Sept. 24
John Thomson, Sept. 25
Mercy Bickerdike, Dec. 19
William Archer, Jan. 26
Joane Bickerdike, Feb. 10</p> | <p>Elisabeth Archer, Feb. 15</p> <p>1544 Margaret Sanders, Nov. 24
Alice Bickerdick, Nov. 26
Richard Mason, Dec. 6
also a strange woman</p> <p>1545 William Archer, May 21
Alice Bickerdick, Nov. 14
Elisabeth Tayler, Nov.
Margaret Bayly, Dec. 15</p> <p>1546 Agnes Hamont, Jan. 16
Thomas Prinse, Jan. 24
John Hall, Mar. 8</p> <p>1547 Alice Hall, Sept. 1
Henry Briggs, Apr. 24
John Stevenson, Apr. 26
Elisabeth Hall, Apr. 28
John Mason, Nov.
Margaret Bell</p> <p>1548 Roger Hamond, Sept. 30
Elisabeth Barker, Dec. 4
Joane Cooke, Feb. 23</p> <p>1549 Paulus Phagius, Nov. 24
Thomas Stonehar, Feb. 11</p> <p>1550 Thomas Reeve, Apr. 25
John Tooly, Jan. 15</p> <p>1551 Sigar Wallys, July 14
Elisabeth Barker, July 15
Holons Wyfe, Aug. 1
John Whytfoote, Feb. 3</p> <p>1552 James Watsone, Apr. 9
Elisabeth Golicke, Apr. 9
Elisabeth Hansel, June 2
Grace Ward, July 3</p> |
|--|---|

- Joane Fracknar, Aug. 19
 Thomas Sawyer, Sept. 18
 Ralph Scarlet, Nov. 15
 Jane Steward, Jan. 15
- 1553 o
 1554 o
 1555 o
- 1556 Leonard King, Oct. 26
 John Talforth, Nov. 11
 Simpson, Nov. 13
- 1557 Orpha Wallis, Jan. 1
 Christopher Grigson, Feb. 20
 William Richarson, Mar. 4
- 1558 o
 1559 o
- 1560 Ralph Linsey, Feb. 1
 Thomas Linsey, Feb. 2
 Margaret Yonge, Feb. 14
 Ourchan Stevenson, Apr. 21
 Ambrose Barker, May 11
 John Hamon, Oct. 15
 Ralph Bickerdicke, Jan. 19
- 1561 Margaret Taylor, Jan. 19
 Thomas Smith bachelor of artes
 and fellowe of Keyes Colledge
 was buried the 23rd of Marshe
 William Baule, June the xi
- 1562—1571 o
- 1572 Joane Holland, June 4
 Ciprian Briden, June 1
 Owen Moody, June 2
 Katherine Jackson, Feb. 24
- 1573 Mother Huggins, Apr. 1
 Mr Packet fellow of Keyes College
 the 12th of Apr.
 Margaret Aleston, June 15
 Elisabeth Harper, Sept. 29
 Stephen Wallis, Oct. 15
 Father friar, Feb. 1
 Alice Holmes, Mar. 11
- 1574 William Dawson of Trinity Col-
 lege Conduct and curate of St
 Michiels was buried the 15th
 of Aprill
- Isable Wallis, Apr. 21
 Vincent Fulwood, May 5
 Rose Welch, June 1
 Elisabeth West, June 3
 Thomas Moody, June 12
 John Gardiner, June 28
 Jeames Ponsonby, August 8
 Owen Jackson, Aug. 19
 Walson, Sept. 19
 Elisabeth Howson, Nov. 15
- 1575—1576 o
- 1577 Jeames Swanson, July 20
 Richard Wells, Jan. 23
 John Whyte, July 30
 Nathan Wallis, Jan. 23
 Susan Hawkins, Feb. 5
 Edward Shepard, Feb. 26
- 1578 Edward Shepard, Ju. 18
 Isable Danes, Dec. 14
 Agnis Steward, Mar. 8
- 1579 John Wallis, Apr. 4
 Alice Williamson, Oct. 12
 Sir Wright of Keyes, Apr. 6
 Katherine Harrison, May 31
 Elisabeth Goode, July 30
 William Porter, Oct. 1
 John Harrison, Oct. 3
- 1580 Anthony Stany, Apr. 5
 William Thomson, July 1
 Tobias Collin, Nov. 2
 Robert Twissleton, Dec. 17
- 1581 Jeames Cookson, July 4
 Henry Bell, Sept. 27
 William Bell, Oct. 14
- 1582 Owen Willson, Dec. 7
 Richard Moody, Jan. 5
- 1583 John Bell, Apr. 6
 Agnis Hall, July 10
 William Johnson, July 5
 Mr Radeliffe conduct of Trinity
 Collidge the 12th of July
 Susan Harrison, July 19
 Richard Shepard, Sept. 22
- 1584 Norton, Marsh 5

- 1585 o
- 1586 Elisabeth Bell, Jan. 18
Jane Williamson, Sept 1
Chapmans Wyfe, Oct. 25
- 1587 Mother Caucett, Mar. 19
William Leader, June 1
Elisabeth Moore, June 11
- 1588 Bettris Williamson, Apr.
Edward Munday of Clare hall
gent, May 1
John Noble, May 11
Alice Twissleton, May 11
John Murton, May 30
Robert Munson of Keyes, June 1
Pibbles, the 23rd of October
Morgan, the 27th of October
Roger Brookes, Nov. 2
Brooke his wife, Dec.
Vepenny, Feb.
D^s Cheeswright of Keyes, Mar. 2
D^s Fletcher of Keyes, Mar. 7
Guy Harrison, Oct. 24
- 1589 Henry Cibbles, June 2
- 1590 Mary Iveson, Aug. 6
Agnis Iveson, Aug. 16
Pgrave of Keyes, Aug. 10
Edward Harmer of Trin., Aug.
Elisabeth Gilloe, Oct. 5
- 1591 Katherine Twissleton, Apr. 2
Margaret Wilson, June 8
Katherine Birket, July 25
Thomas Harrison, Sep. 7
William Pridgin, Sept. 29
Richard Whyte, Oct. 22
Widdowe Swanson buried
Mother Basse, Mar. 12
- 1592 Edward Welche, May 9
Thomas Drury, May 26 pensioner
of Trinity
Marget Harrison's child unchrist-
ened buried the 11th of Oct.
Benson of Keyes, Feb. 4
- 1593 William Potter of Keyes Colledge,
May 15
- Tobias Wallis, Aug. 4
Henry Woorlich of Trin., Aug. 23
Isable Smith, Dec. 9
- 1594 Margaret Moore, Feb. 5
James Clarke, Feb. 10
- 1595 Jeane Moore, Oct. 28
Nicholas Birket, Feb. 2
John Frogg, Feb. 16
Henry Hobson, Apr. 1
Edward Hobson, Apr. 3
Mary Mathewe, Apr. 27
Valenger of Keyes, June 14
Elisabeth Bell, July 20
John Ablinson, Aug. 3
- 1596 Agnis Noble, Feb. 2
Elisabeth Yaxley, Mar. 16
Ame Wallis, Mar. 24
William Pewe, Sept. 17
An Richardson, Oct. 9
Susan Moody, Nov. 12
Thomas Foulster Trin., Nov. 19
Thomas Richardson, Nov. 20
- 1597 Ann Burton, Mar. 25
Geffry, Sept. 4
Alice Hobson, Sep. 11
- 1598 Rebecca Jackson, June 21
Robt Hoogskyne, Nov. 22
Mr Yaxlye his sonne buried Feb.
19
- 1599 John Wright scholler of Caius
Colledge, August 3
Marye Burton daughter of Mr Dr
Burton, August 8
Ellen Hall, August 11
William Webb of Trin. Coll., Oct. 2
Richard Dickinson, Jan. 11
- 1600 Gabriel Cater, Apr. 25
Mrs Burton, May 29
Edward Vnthanke, July 14
William Bell, Dec. 24
Marian Brumlesse, Feb. 15
- 1601 Mr Hutton, the anatomyr of Caius
Colledge, Aprill 6
Nicholas Vye, May 5

- 1602** Richard Hawxe, March 30
 Ellen Moodye, Aprill 14
 Katheryne Thonge, Nov. 6
 William Manesty, Feb. the 4th
- 1603** John Hall, June 7
 Mathew Warren of Keyes Colledge,
 June 21
 Andrew Osborne of Trinity Coll.,
 July 22
- 1604** Nathaniell Roby of St Johns,
 Aug. 5
 William Manistye, the 25th of
 November
 John Brumley & Elizabeth Brum-
 leye, the 18th of December
 Henry Shitleworth, the 25th of
 Feb.
- 1605** Catheryne Browning, the 20th of
 Aprill
 Heward Oxborow, the 30th of
 Aprill
 Edward Edrington, the 5th of May,
 both these of Caius Colledge
- 1606** John Smithe, the 4th of June
 scholer of Caius Colledge
 A childe of Nicholas Modyes, the
 8th of June
 John Fryer, of Trinity Coll., June
 27
 Simon (?) Potkyne, of Trin. Coll.,
 June 29
 Minnye Welch, 14 July clark of
 the 20 of
 Richard Hunt (?), of Trinity Coll.
 Willyam Nicholson, the 2nd of
 January
 Ellen Pickerin, the 19th of Sep-
 tember
 Phillipe Grane, of Trinity col-
 ledge the 22nd of September
 Caterin Bromlas, the 23rd of
 September
 Joane Bromlas, the 26th of Sep-
 tember
- Peter Bromlas, the 14th of Oc-
 tober
 Mr Henry Jackson, Alderman, the
 18th of february
- 1607** Anthony Jones, the first of Sep-
 tember
 William Goose, the 18th of Sep-
 tember
 Nathaniell Fertlexe[?], the 25th of
 October
 Edward Butterfeld gent, the 18th
 of Januarye
 John Silke porter of Keyes Col-
 ledge, the 23rd of february
- 1608** John Humbltoft, the 22nd of
 Aprill
 Elizabeth Marcheal, the 9th of
 June
 James Atkinson, the 7th of Sep-
 tember
 Peter Jones, the 10th of September
 Margarit Hewson the 19th of
 September
 Thomas Moodye the sonne of
 Salomon Moody was buried
 the 7th of November
 Robart Manisty, the 25th of March
- 1609** Henry Scarbrowe of Cayes Col-
 ledge, the 11th of Aprill
 Richard Gillman, the 24th of
 Julye
 John Marshall, sept. the 11th
 Richard Rolfe of Keyes Colledge,
 the 2nd of dec.
- 1610** Johan. Dickenson, Coll. Caii.
 Martij 26
 Elisabeth Jackson, Martij 30
 Will Tuckney, Coll. Trin. aprilis 2
 Thom [altered to] Richard Moody
 the sone of Salomon Moody,
 April 2
 Ludovick Flud, May 19
 Thomas carter of Trenitie Coll.
 Julye the 28th

- Annis Welche, in Julye the 24th
 Stevene Jackson, avgoste the
 22nd
 Henre colline, September
 James & John Burd, the 10th of
 October
 Christofer gie of Trenitie Collidge,
 the 21st of october
 MrSwithye Butterfelde, Desember
 the 14th
 A childe of goodman Hobson, the
 15th of may
- [1612] Margaret Moody, 11th of october
 Robert Nicholson was buried the
 eighteenth [corrected from
 seventeenth] of December, 1612
- 1613 gorge Heathe, maye 18
 Goodwyf Coper[?], June
 Sara Wallis, Sept.
 W.....
 John manesty the 8th of de-
 sember
 Mr Willyame mr of Arts,
 buried the
- 1614 Allice the daughter of Solomon
 Moody buryed the one and
 twentieth of Majj 1614
 a sonn of, the 24th of august
 Mr marmadvke frohock, buried
 23rd of aug. 1614
 marie modye darter of niclas
 [modye], 10th of desember
 Edward Hobson, bvried 25 de-
 sember
 gorge arr..dall of cayse colledge
 Janawarye 1614
- [1615] Jane....., dyed the 8th febrvarie
 1615
 frauncis staylete[?], the 10th of
 march 1615
 thomas mannestyee son of thomas
 mannestye, february
- [1613] John Bell was burred the 15th
 of may
- lance welsh was Buryed the 8th
 of July
 Timmythe whalles was Buryed
 the 4th day of february 1613
- 1616 William..... porter of Cay's Coll.
 was buried 5 Majj 1616
 Prudence Manistrie, buried the
 25th of may
 William Bunley (?), buried the
 30th of June
 Anne Curson the wife of Robert
 Curson was buried the 24th of
 August 1616
 Catherine Frocke the daughter of
 Catherine Frocke was buried
 the 9th of Nouember 1616
 Mr Haman of Keyes Colledge fel-
 lowe was buried the 13th of
 October 1616
 Theodoricus Tomlinson (?) was
 buried the 15th of Febr 1616
 John Lampriere of Trin. Coll. was
 buried the 22nd of march 1616
- 1617 An Raner buried the 5th of maye
 1617
 John Collard buried the 11th of
 June 1617
 Willyam Roose the sonn of fraun-
 cis Roose buried the 20th of
 July 1617
 marey Thornton the wife of an-
 drew thornton buried october
 the 20th 1617
 Ellsabeth maniste buried the 3rd
 of nouember
 Mathie March the doughter of
 Thomas Marche buried the 5th
 of nouember
 Robert Rushbrooke of Caius
 Colleg was buried the 30th of
 Nouember 1617
 Ellsabeth Richardson the daughter
 of Antonie Richardson was
 buried februarye the 25th 1617

- 1618** John Bennet may the firste 1618
 Rouland tempest June the 28th 1618
 a child of Willyam archers
 auguste the 23rd
1619 William Hayward the sone of
 william Haywarde was buried
 the 27th of December
 Jane Bell midwife was Buried
 februarie the 10th 1619
1620 John Harrison Taylor was buried
 the 25th of June 1620
 Church of Kyes colledg was buried
 the 13th of June 1620
 Sir Craddock of Trenity Colledg
 was buried the 4th of July 1620
 Margarette Greene was buried the
 last of August 1620
 Lydia Burton was buried the 5th
 of September 1620
 Elizabeth Robuck was buried the
 21st of Nouember 1620
 William Sheaffe of Trin. Coll. was
 buried the 10th of Dec. 1620
1621 Thomas Agar was buried vpon
 the 27th of march 1621
 weadow Pall buread the 17th of
 April 1621
 Alice Ewsden wife to William
 Ewsden July 3
 Sary (?) Burton, Oct. 9
 Anthony Archer, Oct. 26
1622 Margit Shitelworth, September 6
 Josef Burton June the 15th
 William leuer and Jorge leuer
 desember 29
 Thomas Aline feberarey the firste
1623 Elezabeth Burton May 8
 A Child of goodman loder may 18
 dockter Burtone June the 3rd
 sur Russele of keyes Coledg
 August 23
 James howard Auguste 21
 Arthure Nickolas Ocktober 8
 Margret Harison Ocktober 15
1624 A child of goodman furments (?)
 May 18
 Sarye haward June 20
 Mr Robert Scott October 29
 Pooke of Trentie Nouember 12
 Priesthoode Nouember 15
 Willyam Ewsden March 21
 Annes Eusden March 18
 Andrew Maneste Aprell 10
1625 Thomas Fuller the 11th of Sept.
 John Harrison the 25th of Sept.
 Katherine Brinkley the 19th of
 October
 John Levitt the 30th of November
 Doctor Greene the 6th of Decem-
 ber
 Nicholas Moody the 24th of De-
 cember
 Anthony Harrison the 31st of
 January
1626 Eastor Harrison April 6
 Kathern Marshall April 29
 William Ewsden May 16
 Heinrey Campall hump Novem-
 ber the 9th 1626
 William Aspinall Desembar 22,
 1626
 Jane Riche Janiwarie 12
 Elizabeth Humbeltoft Febroarie
 the 6th, 1626
 Thomas Archer Septembar 24,
 1626
 George Cooke March 20, 1626
 Roger Modie March 29, 1626
 Samvell Mande August 28, 1626
 John Manistey Sept. 30, 1626
1627 Mr Pile of Caius Colledg was
 bured the 12th of June
 Wilyam Thickey of Trin. Coll.
 was buried the 16th of June
 Wilyam Trene a strainger buried
 the 3rd of June
 Wilyam Houlder in Trin. Col-

- ledg. was buried the 24th of June
- Elizabeth Newman the wife of Thomas Newman was buried 18 January
- Elizabeth Thacker the daughter of wilyam Thacker b[u]ried 22 Jan.
- Elizabeth Harison the daughter of Israel Harison was bured 17 March
- Elizabeth Howldsworth a stranger buried 19 March
- Ailce Browne the daughter of John Browne buried 19 March
- Tomison (?) Shelston a Strainger was bured the 20th March
- Agathy Butler the daughter of Edward Butler buried 22 March
- 1628** Charles Burton the sonne of Josuah Burton was Buried 30th day of aprell
- John hadowe the sonne of Robard hadowe was bured 12th of maye
- Frances white the sonne of Robart white was bured 27th of may
- Ezekell Rogers the wife of henerey Rogers was bured the ... of June
- Thomas Turner the sonne of John Turner was bured the 2nd of July
- Richard mores scolar of saint Johns Colledg was bured 1 September
- Edmond dickson sonne of Peter dickson was bured 22 September
- Thomas Bru ... was Bured 17th day of nouember
- Josias Barnod scolar of Keayes Colledg was bured 27 nouember
- Elesebeth Lenet the daughter of Thomas leuet was bured the 16th day of ...
- 1629** Nicholas Moodey the sonne of John Moodey buried the 8th of Aprill 1629
- Joane Tanne daughter of Hamon Tanne buried the 25th of May 1629
- Susanna Wolurn buried the 7th of June 1629
- Stephen Story buried the 29th of June
- Mr Andreas Vandorne, a dutchman the 5th of July 1629
- Mr John Engman a dutchman the 31st of July 1629
- Thomas Haynes sonne of Thomas Haynes the 12th of nouemb. 1629
- Elizabeth Haddow daughter of Robert Haddow the 16th of nouember 1629
- Elisabeth Leuit daughter of Thomas Leuit the 23rd of decemb. 1629
- Elizabeth Turner Wyfe of John Turner the 27th of march
- 1630** Robert Conder sonne of John Conder the 22nd of April 1630
- Rebecca Eluidge daughter of William Eluidge 30th of may 1630
- Edward Butler (?) the ... of July
- Mrs Elisabeth Harrison widdow the ...
- Mary Butler the 25th of July
- Hamond Butler 26th of July
- John Butler the 26th of July 1630
- Katheryne Butler 27 July 1630
- mary manistey daughter of John manistey 10th of August 1630
- Beatrice Key daughter of ... Key the 23rd of october
- Elisabeth malden wydowe of

Richard malden 30th of october
1630

Alce Badcock daughter of John
Badcock the ... of decemb. 1630

Jane Turner daughter of Arthur
Turner the 5th of december
1630

John Badcock sonne of John Bad-
cock the ... of January 1630

Elisabeth Archer daughter of
William Archer the 1st of Feb-
ruary 1630

Andrew Thornton the 11th of
February 1630

Richard Lucas the 2nd of march
1630

Jane Pickells wyfe of Rob. Pickells
the first of Aprell 1630

1631 Andria. lawrësia a norway man
was buried the 9th of august

Anthonie Turner sonne of John
Turner the 13th of august

anas waker daughter of John
waker august the 31st

Jane Tann daughter to hamon
Tann buried the 25th Sept.

John Turner buried the 24th of
September

Mr patons man William Marshall
buried the 21st of september

Marie lucas buried the 16th of
februarie

John swinson buried the 9th of
march

Elizabeth Hames (?) Pamer bu-
ried March the 24th

1632 Elisabeth Browning the 8th of
Aprell 1632 wife of Lewes
Browning

mary Barrons (?) daughter of Mr
(?) Barons the ... of may

Francis wymshurst sonne of John
wymshurst the 25th of may
1632

Thom. Hayward (?) the 16th of
June 1632

Joseph Eluidge sonne of William
Eluidge the 12th of oct. 1632

Jone Loder wyfe of Robert Loder
the 4th of nouemb. 1632

John Chutor sonne of John Chutor
the 26th of Nouember

[1633 ?] Mathew Linton buried the 16th
of April 163.

1633 Nicholas Moodey sonne of John
Moodey the 20th of May 1633

Thomas Gill sonne of Rob. Gyll
the 8th of June 1633

Jane Moodey wyfe of Nicholas
moodey the 9th of June 1633

Mr Eger of Keys Coll. the 28th
of June 1633

Robert Pickells the 27th of no-
uemb. 1633

Sr Bayly of Keys Coll. the 3rd of
Decemb.

Rebecca Barnard daughter of
marke Barnard the 28th of
January 1633

Jephtha the base sonne of Elisa-
beth Gowen the 3rd of march
1633

1634 Wilyam Rese sunne of Charles
Rese this 26th of Aprell 1634

John Loder sunne of Robert loder
this 16th of June 1634

An Ward the daughter of Rallfe
Ward this 20th of June 1634

Christopher Rogers servant to
Robert loder this 15th of July
1634

Georg downam sunne of Georg
downam this 22nd of July 1634

John Hicks this 27th of July 1634

John Danbe this 25th of August
1634

Thomas Newmon this 14th of
September

- Thomas Archer Sonne of Willyam
Archer 1 october 1634
- Jon Cllayton sonne to Richard
Cllayton 5th of october 1634
- Mr Jarmy of Cayes Colledg 12th
of nouember 1634
- Jone ... sonne of Mr Hary ...
January 1634
- Lewes Browning this 19th of
January 1634
- Sr Jarves of Treinyty this 8th of
february 1634
- mary Archer Daughter to willyam
Archer this 13th of february
1634
- mychell Key sonne of paull Key
... 1634
- Willyam Archer this 5th of march
1634
- Ann Danbe this 5th of march 1634
- 1635 Elyzabeth Conder Daughter to
John Conder 16th of Aprill
- Jone Cooke wife of Georg Cooke
this 12th of may
- James masson this 18th of June
- margret Graues wife of John
Graues this 23rd of August
- John Archer sunne of willyam
Archer this 5th of September
- mathias Gibson this 23rd of Sep-
tember
- John peeters sunne of James
peeters this 22nd of Desember
- Jone Bainam wife of Thomas
Bainam this 25th of Desember
- Mr Jackson this 11th of Jenuary
- Tomsin prior wife to Robert prior
this 1 of february
- Naathan Haryson brother to Is-
raell haryson this 5th of feb-
ruary 1635
- *Allse leuit Daugter to Thomas
leuit and Elyzabeth his wife
21st of february
- *Robert Ebbyson sunne of francis
Ebbyson and Elyzabeth his
wife this 13th of march 1635
- *Martha bemont Daughter to
Henry bemont and Ellen his
wife this 20th ...
- Elyzabeth pharloe wife to Phillup
pharloe this 9th of march
- Robert Ibbyson sunne to Francis
Ibbyson this 21st of march
- 1636 Jone Renalls sonne to ma[r]ke
Buried this 9th of Aprell
- may Rollfe wife to John Rollfe
this 16th of Aprell
- Marke Barnard Aprill the 29th
1636
- Thomas Rofe the sonn of John
Rofe May the 12th 1636
- Thomas Loader the sonne of
Robert loder and Jane his wife
July the 18th 1636
- Thomas Walker the sonne of John
Walker and Ann his wife Au-
gust the 9th 1636
- James Palmer the sonne of Mi-
chaell Palmer and An his wife
August the 28th 1636
- Edward Dod of Keys Colledge
September 30 1636
- James Daniell of Keys Colledge
October 27
- Edward Rant of Keys Colledge
October the 29th 1636
- John Jannion of Keys Colledge
November the 2nd 1636
- Israell Harrison the sonn of Is-
raell Harrison and Hester his
wife November the 9th 1636
- Arthur Key sonne of Paul Key
and Jone his wife November 12,
1636

* [? Are these 3 following entries burials
or christenings.]

- 1637** Nicholas Moody Aprill the 6th
 1637
 Mr Roger Speare Aprill the 25th
 1637
 Marye Fan the wiffe of henry
 Fan June the 19th 1637
 visley Turner the daughter of
 visley Turner July the 6th 1637
 John Castle the son of John Castle
 and marthey his wife october 10
 Tomeson pryors the daughter of
 Robart pryors and Tomesson
 his wife Janew firste 1637
 nikholas moodey the Sonn of John
 Moodey and marie his wiffe
 Jan. 13, 1637
 Samewell browning the sone of
 lewes browning fabrew first 1637
 Elizabeth py the daughter of diany
 A base borne fabrew 3, 1637
 Cristean Baron the wiffe of william
 Baron febrew 18, 1637
 Margeritt gyll the daughter of
 Robart gyll and Elizebeth his
 wiffe march 2, 1637
1638 Mary gyll the daughter of Robart
 gyll and elizebeth his wife Aprill
 the 11th 1638
 Catteran Feilden the maide of
 widow hobson Aprill 17, 1638
 John Cutts the Sonn of John
 Cutts and margret his wiffe
 Aprill the 20th 1638
 Allee Leuit the daughter of
 Thomas Leuit and elizebeth
 his wife may the 21st 1638
 Catteran hobson widow may the
 29th 1638
 Charles Rice the Sonn of Charles
 Rice and elizebeth his wiffe
 July the 7th 1638
 James Peters Curchwarden buried
 22 July
 Jane Wright the daughter of
 Robart wrighte and Jane his
 wiffe June the 24th 1638
 Edward Stapleto[n] August the
 3rd 1638
 Thomas Blackebey the sonn of
 Thomas Blackebey and elize-
 beth his wiffe Sept. the 22nd
 1638
 Margeritt Cooke the daughter of
 Richard Cooke and Marie his
 wiffe Sept. 24, 1638
 Thomas Turner husband to elize-
 beth Turner nouem. 21, 1638
 Robart white December 5th 1638
 Elizabeth Harrison the daughter
 of Israreel harrison & Elizabeth
 his wife decemb. 26, 1638
 Prudence Confey the daughter of
 Edmund Confey & Mary his
 wife Jan. 12, 1638
 Margeret White the daughter of
 Robert White Jan. 21, 1638
 Elizabeth Johnson the daughter
 of Peter Johnson, & Eliza his
 wife March 18, 1638
 William Grime a scholler of Cajus
 Coll. March the 19th 1638
 James Peters Churchwarden
1639 Anne Archur the 27th of Aprill
 1639
 Lellice Turner the daughter of
 Lebby Turner, & Mary his wife
 May the 7th 1639
 Richard Talbot, the son of Richard
 Talbot & Anne his wife May
 the ... 1639
 Peter Johnson the son of Peter
 Johnson & Elizabeth his wife
 May 11, 1639
 Antony French student of Trinity
 Coll. May the 16th 1639
 Elizabeth Levett the daughter of
 Thomas & Elizabeth Leuett July
 the 16th 1639

- Goodman Graves Brother of John
Graves August the 11th 1639
- Edmund Farlow the son of Phillip
Farlow & Ellen his wife Sep-
tember the 5th 1639
- Cuthbert Cutts the son of John
Cutts & Margaret his wife Sept.
the 12th 1639
- Francis Ebisson the son of
Francis Ebisson & Elizabeth his
wife October the ... 1639
- ? Israell Harrison the son of Is-
raell Harrison & Elizabeth his
wife ... the 3rd 1639
- James Barrands November 1639
- Anne Walker the wife of John
Walker Dec. the 5th 1639
- George Leavers Jan. the 5th 1639
- John Blomfeild Bachelour of Arts
of Caius Coll. Feb. the 21st
1639
- Joane Key the wife of Paul Key,
March the 13th 1639
- James Peters Churchwarden
- 1640 John Ashpoole the son of Edmund
Ashpoole & Elizabeth his wife
March the 28th 1640
- Elizabeth Manysty the daughter
of John Manysty, and Ann his
wife, Aprill the 1st 1640
- Elizabeth Richinson the daughter
of William Richinson and Eliza-
beth his wife Buried April 15,
1640
- phebe tomson Buried Aprill the
16th 1640
- John sheene stud[ent] of Caius
Colleidg Buried July 1, 1640
- John Cannappe stud[ent] of Caius
Colledg Buried Aug. the 1st 1640
- Sarah hammond the daughter of
henry hamond and sarah his
[wife] Burried August the 18th
1640
- marie turner the wife of lebbey
turner Buried Jannari 8, 1640
- george hood husband to margaritt
hood was Buried Jenuarij 12,
1640
- James haines singing man of
Trinity Coll. Buried Januuarij
21, 1640
- goodwife hollybrand stranger was
Buried Jennuarij 28, 1640
- Ann Richinson the daughter of
Robert Richinson was Buried
frebruarij 16, 1640
- William manesty the sonne of
John manestey and Ann his
wife Buried march the 10th 1640
- 1641 Henry Bromond the sonn of Henry
Bromond and Ellin his wife
may the 10th 1641
- Annabell Turner daughter of
George Turner and Phebe his
wife July the 15th 1641
- Edward spurlenne July the 25th
1641
- Elizabeth Turner wife of Thomas
Turner September 21, 1641
- Margret a bastard by goody
Elvidg desember the 24th 1641
- Willyam Barnes the husband of
Susan Barnes Desember the
30th 1641
- Widdow Tempeste Jaanuary the
first 1641
- Robert walker sonne of John
walker and Jane his wife Jan-
uary the 3rd 1641
- Thomas Addames buried Jan-
uary the 31st 1641
- Charles Rice husband of Elizabeth
Rice february the 4th 1641
- Thomas Browning husband of
Katherine Browning february
the 7th 1641
- Elizabeth Rolfe daughter to John

Rolfe & Ellen (?) his wife
march the 11th 1641

1642 Allese daughter of wm. manestey
and Alice his wyfe the 19th
Aprill 1642

Thomassonne of Thomas Stephens
& Frances his wyfe the 3rd of
may

Edward Philpot bachelor of Arts
of Trinety Coll the 30th of
may 1642

Gerard Little the 10th of June

Alice Manestey wyfe of william
Manestey the 5th of August

Joane Clouds wyfe of Frances
Clouds september the 10th

1643 Ann Johnson the daughter of
peeter Johnson and Elyzabeth
his wife the 14th of Aprell

John hamand the first of may

John manesty the sunne of John
manesty and an his wife the
10th of June

(?) Sara the daughter of Thomas
phering (?) and Alise his wife
the ... of June 1643

Elyzabeth daughter of phillup
pharlow and An his wife the
3rd of July

Ann the daughter to Thomas
Cllarke and Elyzabeth his wife
the 18th of July 1643

Elyzabeth marrowe the wife of
Thomas ma[rrowe] the 22nd of
August 1643

Mary peeters daughter of James
peeters and Katerine his wife
the 8th of october 1643

Robert Pryor 27th of october

James sunne of Edmond Ash-
pouille and Elysabeth his wife
the 4th of november

John Spurlleur (? ne), the 12th
november 1643

Mrs Shelldrakes [?] the 4th of
desember

Mr John merser howsband of Mrs
mary merser the 13th of de-
seember

Edmo[n]d parrat the 3rd Jen-
uary

Anne the wife of John Richerson
the 15th of Jenuary

James Akers the 17th Jenuary

John morly the 18th of Jenuary

paulle keye the 23rd of februy

Richard hervy the 28th of februy

Elybeth leuet, the wife of Thomas
leuet the 19th of march

1644 Jane wright the daughter of
Robert and Jane the 16th of
Aprell

Anna gill the daughter of Robert
and Elyzabeth the 16th of may

mary wimsherst the daughter of
John and margret the 9th of
June

peeter Johnson the howsband of
Elyzabeth Jonson the 29th of
June

henry bemont sunne of henry
bemont and Ellin his wife this
15th July

Willyam manesty the sunne of
John and Anne the 6th of
Sept.

John Tournier sunne of luse and
John the 14th Sept.

Robert gill, the 4th of october

Elyzabeth Caudler the daughter
of edmont and Suson this 2nd
october

Robert wright the 15th of october
1644

Elnor woodrufe daughter of John
and Elyzabeth this 13th no-
vember

easter haryson the wife of Israell

- haryson the 6th of desember
1644
- Elyzabeth peapis daughter of John
(?) and Allse the 7th of februy
peter dixson howsband to mary
dixson this 19th of march
1644
- 1645 margaret Ewsden the daughter of
John and Amy the 11th day
of may 1645 [? Burial]
- Bartholmew morgan the sonne of
Bartholmew morgan & Sare
(?) his wyfe the 10th of July
1645 [? Burial]
- Tho Blackerbey the sonne of Tho-
mas and Elizabeth his wife
buried August the 3rd 1645
- 1646 francis Blackerbey the sonne of
Tho. and Elizabeth Blackerbey
Buried June the 25th 1646
- 1648 Isabell Prior the daughter of
Thomas & Isabell Prior was
Buried the 22nd of Sept. 1648
- 1650 gorge Blackerbey the sonne of
Tho. Blackerbey & Elizabeth
his wife was Buried Sept. 12
1650
- 1651 mary Blackerbey the daughter of
Tho. and Elizabeth Blackerbey
Buried November 15, 1651
- William Croyden the sonne of
William and Elizabeth Croyden
was buried the 10th of Oct.
1651
- 1652 Katterne peese the wife of Richard
peese buried the 22nd of April
1652
- 1653 Elizabeth Croyden wife of William
Croyden was buried the 19th
of June 1653
- a Childe stillborn of Tho. Blacker-
bey and Elizabeth his wife was
buried Nov. 21, 1653
- 1654 Mr ... Buried June 10, 1654
- 1655 Robert Blackerbey Buried Oct.
11, 1655
- 1660 John mannistey wife Bered the
9th day of Nouember 1660
- ? 1659—1660 John Harryson was buried
the 31st of July 16..
- William holdswor[th] was buried
the 6th day of August 16..
- Mr Beuerly of Keis Coll.
- Mr Bolt of Keis Coll.
- Mr Bogin of trin Coll.
- margarit pemberton
- Thomas Marshall
- Thomas dauis
- Mara Jenings daughter of Edward
Jenings
- will haker sone of will haker
- Joshua Coward sone of Thomas
Coward
- Mr sharpe died in the parish
- Jean walker wife of william walker
- Eliz. Muriell daughter of Robt. &
Avis Muriell was buried July 12
- Avis Muriell daughter of Robert
& Avis Muriell was buried
Apr. 16, 1660
- Avis 2da Muriell daughter of
Rob. & Avis Muriell was
buried Dec. 18 (?)
- Thomas Muriell son of Rob. &
Avis Muriell was buried May
- 1662 Susanna Bunning buryed the 10th
of November 1662
- Francis potto the son of Richard
potto & margaret his wife
buried Sept. 20, 1662
- Joshua Burton the son of Joshua
[and] margaret his wife buried
december 15, 1662
- Jean Feild buried January 12, 1662
- Mary pettitt the daughter of John
pettit & Elizabeth buried
January 20, 1662
- Henery Beechinoe the son of Ed-

mond Beechinoc and Elizabeth
his wife was buried Feb the 15th
1662

Thomas Coatman Buried march
17th 1662

1663 Mr Philipp Castleton [fellow]
Commoner of Cajus Colledge
Cambridge was Buryed within
the Parish Church of St Mi-
chael in Cambridge aforesd
the 8th of July Año 1663

Joane Tyne the daughter of
Richard Tyne & Joane his
wife was buried August the
9th Año 1663

David the sonne of David Tutor
(an Infant) was buried the 6th
of August 1663

Susanna Bitten the daughter of
Henry Bitten & Susanna his
wife was buried the 1st of
december 1663

... Buxton late student of Cajus
Coll. in Cambridge was Buryed
Thomas waud (?) the sone of
Thom. waud was buried the
3rd of december 1663

1664 Katherine Beechinoc Daughter
of Edward Beechinoc and Eliza-
beth his wife was Burried the
10th of march 1664

Mr John Ekins late student of
Trinity Colledge in Cambridge
was Buryed the 8th of July
Anno 1664

James Muriell son of Rob. and
Avis Muriell was buried de-
cember 19, 1664

John Pettit Baker was Buryed
the 30th of September 1664

John Cutts Barbur was Baryed
the 6th of Jenuerey 1664

1665 William Hawkes (?) was buried
the 15th of May Año 1665

Edmund Cox was buried the 26th
day of March 1665

Elinor Beechinoc the Daughter
of Edmond and elizabeth his
wife was buried the 28th day of
march 1665

Margaret Burton the daughter of
Josuah Burton & margaret his
wife was Buryed July the 3rd
1665

John Everett an auntient parish-
oner was buried July the 7th
1665

Steven Ellis Apprentice to John
Ewsden was buried July 18,
1665

Ann Bitteny (an Infant) was
buried 21st of July 1665

Elizabeth Chenerey the daughter
of John Chenerey & Margaret
his wife was buried October the
4th 1665

Catherin Burton the daughter of
Joshua Burton and margaret
his wife was buried february
the 27, 1665

1666 Alexander Chadderton was buried
the 11th of June 1666

Anne Ewsden the daughter of
John Ewsden & ... his wife
was buried the 7th of June
1666

Thomas Manisty the Elder was
buried the 7th of August
1666

Ann the wife of Thomas manisty
was buried the 8th Aug. 1666

Margaret Manisty the daughter
of Thomas and Ann was buried
the 10th of August 1666

Mabell Stoickes the wife of william
stoakes was buried the 2nd of
August 1666

Elizabeth Stoakes the daughter

- of william and mabell was buried the 3rd of Aug. 1666
- Mary Stoakes the daughter of William & Mabell was buried the ... of Aug. 1666
- Ann Cuttes the daughter of John & Margaret was buried the 14th of Aug. 1666
- Alice Reeve the daughter of John & Alice was buried the 24th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. peters the daughter of John & margt. was buried the 26th August 1666
- Ann Gould (!) the daughter of John & margaret was buried the 24th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. the wife of Robt. Stevenson was buried the 28th Aug. 1666
- Robt. Stevenson the sonn of Robt. & Eliz. was buried the 29th Aug. 1666
- Eliz. the wife of Tho. manisty was buried Sept. 2, 1666
- Tho. manisty the sonn of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 3rd Sept. 1666
- John manisty the sonn of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 5th Sept. 1666
- Mary Manisty the daughter of Thomas & Eliz. was buried the 6th day of Sept. 1666
- Thomas Caveley Locksmith was buried the 7th Sept. 1666
- these abouesd dyed of ye sicknes
- Ann the wife of Thomas Caveley was buried the 1st of Febr. 1666
- 1667 John Walker Taylor was buried the 25th of may 1667
- Januarey the 5th was buried Thomas Jennings 1667
- 1665 Ann Hutchison the Daughter of Thomas Hutchison and dorothy his wiff was Buryed the 13th of June 1665
- 1668 Elizabeth Howe the wife of william Howe was burid the 3rd day of May 1668
- Myles Muriell The Sone of Robert Muriell & Avis was Buried Sept. 29, 1668
- Henry Chandler was Buryed the 5th of November 1668
- Richard Benson was Buryed the 6th day of december 1668
- William How was buried January the 17th 1668
- Roose Reeue was buried January the 25th 1668
- Rebecca Goward the daughter of Tho. Goward was buried January 29th 1668
- Elizebeth Poope the wife of William Poope was Buried January the 29th 1668
- William Mead was buried february the 5th 1668
- Richard Stimson sonn of Rob Stimson and Elizebeth his wife was Buried febr 20, 1668
- Joseph Fremman was Buried february the 26th 1668
- Sarey Hamont widdow was Buried March 4th 1668
- Marey Jennings daughter of Edw. Jennings & Marey his wife was Buried march the 6th 1668
- John Dizington the sonn of Thomas Dizington and Elizebeth his wife was Buried March 10, 1668
- 1669 Katherin Flettwood daughter of Arther Flettwood buried June 9
- Marey (?) Tallbott widdow was buried June 10
- Marey (?) Draper wife of Thomas Draper buried July

Luce Turner wife of John Turner
buried July 19

Thomas Draper sonn of Thomas
and Mary Draper buried July
25

Jane Talbott daughter of Nicolas
and Marey Talbott buried Au-
gust 25

William Jennings sonn of Henery
and Christan Jennings buried
Sept. 4

William Grubb sonn of William
and Elizebeth Grubb buried
Sept. 13

Nicolas Grubbsonn of William and
Elizebeth Grubb buried Sep-
tember 17

Elizebeth Grubb wife of William
Grubb buried Sept. 13

Sarah Walker daughter of John
and Francis Walker buried
september 22, 1669

John ... Student of ... Coll. Buried
September 27

Rebecca Tanne daughter of Rich-
ard and Jone Tanne buried
oct. 31

Elizebeth Grisell daughter of
William and Rebekah Grisell
buried Nouember 5

Marey Barton daughter of John
and Marey Barton buried Nov. 8

Francis Walker wife of John
Walker buried Nov. 14

Abraham Ingrem sonn of John
and Rosemond Ingrem buried
nov. 19

Nathanell Euans sonn of Nathan-
ell and Ann Euans buried de-
cember 5

Robert Wand sonn of Tho. and
Kathering Wand buried dec. 8

Marey Masonn a seruant buried
dec. 14

Francis Murall daughter of Robert
and Auis Murall buried dec.
19

Elinor Farlow Widdowan anchen-
t parrishinor buried december
23

Edmond Fox student of Caius
Coll. buried december 27, 1669

Marey Hutchinsonn daughter of
Thomas and dorathy Hutchin-
sson buried december 29

Marey Jennings the daughter of
Thomas and Marey Jennings
buried January 13

William Maniste sonn of Thomas
and Elizabeth Manistey buried
feb. 20

John Epiphanius Beechinow sonn
of Edmund and Elizebeth Bee-
chinow buried March 9, 1669

1670 Richard Tinne buried Aprell 24th
Elizebeth dood daughter of John
and marey dood buried may
8, 1670

William Luckins Bachildor of
Caius Coll. buried July 6, 1670

William Tellforth buried July 20th
Steephen Muriall sonne of Robert
and Auis Muriall buried August
25

Wallter Tanner sonne of walter
and marey Tanner buried Sept.
8

Thomas Wannd sonne of Thomas
and Kathering wand buried
Sept. 8

Arther Berners student of Caius
Coll. buried dec. 4

John Yattes sonn of John and
Ann Yattes buried dec. 15

William Balles sonn of Thomas
and Judeth Balles buried Janu-
arey 7, 1670

Wineyfred Peachey daughter of

- Samuell and Winifred Peachey
buried february 17, 1670
- Georg Elyatt sonn of Georg and
Marey Elyatt buried March
23
- 1671 Cristian Jennings the wife of
Henry Jennings buried May
23
- Francis Wand sonn of Thomas
and Kathering Wand buried
May 28
- Grace Cleaue daughter of John
and Elizebeth Cleaue buried
May 28
- William Goward sonn of Tho. and
Ann Goward buried June 11
- Danill Cainsby husband of Elize-
beth Cainsbey buried July 31
- Isabell Bowdell daughter of Josuah
and Isabell Bowdell buried
August 6
- Jane Draper the wife of Thomas
Draper buried August 25
- Archer Jennings sonn of Edward
and Marey Jennings buried
Oct. 5
- Ruth Barnard Widdow buried
Nov. 21
- Elizebeth Mead daughter of Wil-
liam and Mildred Mead buried
January 24
- Wallter Tanner sonn of Wallter
and Marey Tanner buried febu-
ary 17
- Richard Kettell was buried febu-
ary 28, 1671
- 1672 William Goward sonn of Tho.
and Ann Goward buried July
10, 1672
- Marey Scarrow daughter of Robert
and Elizebeth Scarrow buried
Nov. 20
- John Turner the husband of Luce
Turner buried Nov. 28, 1672
- Marey Talbott the wife of Nico-
las Talbott buried January 7,
1672
- Elinor Cooper Widdow buried
January 13, 1672
- Catherine Browne daughter of
Roger and Elin Browne buried
feb. 5, 1672
- Paule Clarke a stranger buried
March 23, 1672
- 1673 Thomas Hutchinson sonn of Tho.
and Dorathey Hutchinson buried
Aprill 1
- Wallter Mercer buried Aprill 7
- John Goward son of Tho. and
Ann Goward buried May 5
- Edmond Beeston husband of
Catherin Beeston buried May
8
- Dorathey Hutchinson wife of
Tho. Hutchinson buried May
27
- Thomas Blackerby the husband
of Elizebeth Blackerby buried
May 30, 1673
- Thomas Bowdell the Husband of
Catherin Bowdell buried June 3
- Cristopher Meall son of Cristo-
pher and Bridgett Meall buried
June 6
- Mr John Robinson fellow of Caius
College buried July 1
- Mable Impey a seruant buried
July 28
- Mary Haynes Widdow buried
July 29
- Jane Scott widdow buried oct. 24
- Henry deer son of John and
Elizebeth deer buried oct. 28
- John heath buried Nov. 9
- John Elyatt son of George and
Marey Elyatt buried Nov. 21
- Martha Morigin wife of John
Morigin buried Nov. 28

- Thomas Blackerby the son of
Tho. and Elizebeth Blackerby
buried december 24
- Frances Jennings daughter of
Edward and mary Jennings
buried January 6
- Thomas Grissell son of William
and Rebeccah Grissell buried
January 29
- Marey Hutchinson daughter of
Thomas and dorathy Hutchin-
son buried february 19
- Chadderton Spicer son of Frances
and Ann Spicer buried March
20
- Marey Burton daughter of Josuah
and Margrett Burton buried
March 24, 1673
- 1674** Georg Cleaue son of John and
Elizebeth Cleaue buried April
11
- Elizebeth Harlow daughter of
William and Joan Harlow
buried April 19
- Susanna Bowdell daughter of
Josuah and Isabell bowdell
buried April 23, 74
- Mary Grubb wife of William
Grubb buried May 22, 74
- Susann Murrald daughter of
Robert and Auis Murrald bu-
ried May 24
- Mary Grubb daughter of William
and mary Grubb buried May
29
- Tho. Wand son of Tho. and
Catherin Wand buried May 31
- John Balles son of Tho. and
Judeth Balles buried June 20
- Henry Lincolne son of William
and Mary Lincolne bured
August 28
- Ann Bush a seruant buried Sept.
16, 74
- James Chambers son of Tho. and
Marcy Chambers burid dec. 11
- Mary Cooke widdow buried de-
cember 26, 74
- 1675** John Rooke a seruant to Trinity
College buried April 26
- Dorathy Taylforth widdow buried
may 4, 1675
- Margrey Dawson widdow buried
may 31, 1675
- Mary Goward daughter of Tho.
and Ann Goward buried June
6, 1675
- Domine Spicer son of Francis and
Ann Spicer buried June 21,
1675
- John Alaster buried August 16
- John Wells student of Trinity
College buried August 22
- John Trenchard student of
Trinity College buried August
25
- Thomas Richardson of the City
of London buried Sept. 12
- Mary Elyatt daughter of Georg
and mary Elyatt buried Sept.
19
- Miles Lees buried oct. 11
- Henary Harlow son of William
and Joan Harlow buried No-
uember 26
- Zechariah Peatt son of Zechariah
and Elizabeth Peatt buried
Nov. 29
- Ann Chambers daughter of Tho-
mas and Mary Chambers buried
feb. 16
- Nicolas Talbott husband of Ann
Talbot buried March 9
- 1676** George Burttt student of Trinity
College buried April 7
- Ann Oxley buried April 9
- John Raynbird student of Trinity
College buried April 28

- Tho. Bowdell son of Josuah and
Isabell Bowdell buried may 18
Elizabeth Stilles the wife of John
Stilles buried May 31
William Wenam son of William
and Elizabeth wenam buried
July 5
Mary the daughter of Michael
and Ann Pogson buried July
23
Robert dolton son of Robert and
Elizabeth dolton buried August
6
Edward the son of Edward &
Alce Jackson buried August
17, 1676
Myrabella daughter of Edward
and Alce Jackson buried Au-
gust 27
Richard Howard porter of Caius
College buried september 23
Hasting Cook a seruant buried
Nouember 24
John the son of John and Eliza-
beth How buried December 8
Alce the daughter of Thomas
and Lellis Spencer buried Janu-
ary the 11th
Mathias Prime the husband of
Em. Prime buried January 20
Mary the daughter of Thomas
and Marcy Chambers buried
march 3
Mary the daughter of William
and Joan Harlow buried March
25
1677 Sarah Jennings daughter of Ed-
ward and Mary Jennings May
26
Thomas Spencer son of Thomas
and Lellis Spencer June 11
Joan Beard Widdow September 3
William Battes husband of Eliza-
beth Batts buried September 27
James Wennam son of William
and Elizebath wennam buried
Sept. 28
John Golden husband of Eliza-
beth Golden buried nouember
7
Mary Brand buried nouember 23
Ann Talbott widdow buried dec.
16
Elizebath Burrell wife of Alex-
sander Burrell buried march 9
Robert Gill son of Elizebath Gill
buried march 21
1678 Mr Robert Sherringam master of
Arts and fellow of Caius Col-
lege buried May 2, 1678
Ann Cainsby the wife of daniell
Cainsby buried May 2
Ann Bowdell daughter of Josuah
and Isbell Bowdell buried July
12, 78
Isaac Peatt son of Zechariah and
Elizebath Peatt buried July 15
James Cleue son of John and
Elizabeth Cleue buried July 20
Dymoke Wyndus student of
Trinity College buried Sept. 17
Ann Cleue daughter of John and
Elizabeth Cleue buried October
4, 78
Grace Cainsby daughter of daniell
and Ann Cainsby buried octo-
ber 21, 1678
William Barker student of Caius
College buried october 23
Elizebath Powell a stranger buried
nov. 5, 1678
Elizebath deer daughter of John
and Elizebath deer buried dec.
8, 1678
Mary Lincolne daughter of Wil-
liam and Mary Lincolne buried
dec. 18, 1678
Edward Lincolne son of William

and Mary Lincolne dec. 26,
1678

William Morden buried March 9,
1678

John Chambers son of Thomas
and Marcy Chambers buried
March 12, 1678

1679 William Lincolne son of William
and Mary Lincolne buried June
5, 1679

Thomas Goward husband of Ann
Goward buried July 29, 1679

John Tristram student of Trinity
College buried Sept. 20, 1679

Thomas Spencer husband of
Lellis Spencer bured Sept. 25,
1679

Margret Manesty bured october
the 27, 1679

The wedo cee bured number the
16, 1679

Sarye Hammont Bured number
the 21, 1679

Richard Tine husband of Ann
Tine buried december the 23rd
1679

Sarah Chambers daughter of
Thomas & Marcy Chambers
buried december the 23rd 1679

Ann Thamer daughter of Thomas
Thamer buried december 24,
1679

Mary Graves widdow buried de-
cemb. 28, 1679

John Ives student of Caius Col-
lege buried dec. 28, 1679

Joshua Bowdell widdower buried
decemb. 30, 1679

Mary Bowdell daughter of Kath-
erne Bowdell buried January
17, 1679

Jean Braddy wife of Docter
Braddy Master of Cais College
buried March 6, 1679

1680 Edward the sonn of John &
Marget Luntton buried Aprill
2, 1680

The Widdow Blackerby buried
Aprill 25, 1680

Mr Pinder buried July 5, 1680

Henry harloe the Sone of Wil-
leam harloe and Jone harloe
wor bureed the 4th day of
avgeste 1680

Thomas Fowler Fellow of Sidney
College buried Sep. 13, 1680

Elizeabeth Caueryly widdow was
Bureed the 26th of octob. 1680
gaberell huggings was beurid the
17th day of number 1680

Mr Robert Leedes buried the 5th
day of Jenueary 1680

Buryed the 5th day of february
Roberd ! drury 1680

Elsebeth the nefe the wife of
Richeerd nefe wes buried the
... of febr. 1680

Thomas Hawkins husband of Jane
Hawkins buried february the
13th 1680

Peter Brittain buried february
the 19th 1680

William North buried february
the 21st 1680

Ms. Sary miles was buried feb-
ruary the 28th 1680

1681 William Smith buried Apr. ...
William White the sonne of John
& Katherine White buried April
the ...

Elizabeth Blackly the daughter
of James & Esther Blackly
buried May the 10th 1681

Edmund White buried May the
15th

William the sonn of William and
Joan Harlow buried Aug. 19,
1681

- Mary the daughter of Michael and Ann Pugston buried Aug. 24, 1681
- Marcey the wife of Thomas Chambers buried Aug. the 20th 1681
- Mary the daughter of Edward & Ails Jackson buried Sept. ...
- Elizabeth the daughter of William and Joan Harlow buried Sept. the 14th 1681
- Edward Jackson husband of Aels Jackson buried Sept. the 14th 1681
- James Blackly husband of Mary Blackly buried Dec. the 18th 1681
- Margret Powell buried Jan. the 22nd 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Alce Smith buried Jan. 25 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Simon Bagg fellow of Caius College buried Feb. the 6th 168 $\frac{1}{2}$
- 1682 Francis Blackly buried April 7th 1682
- Ann ... buried April 9
- Mary the daughter of Richard & Jean Draper buried April 13 1682
- Avis the daughter of William & Mary Lincolne buried April the 15th
- Robert Shelton student of Caius College buried May the 12th 1682
- Henry Muriel student of Trin. Coll. June 12, 82
- Edward Hovell (?) buried July 3, 82
- Susan Turner buried July 10
- Edward the sonn of John and Marget Luntton buried Aug. 1
- Jean the daughter of ... buried August 5, 82
- Captain Robert Muriell buried sept. the 8th 1682
- Mr William Spencer fellow of Cai. Coll. buried Sept. 19
- Michael Pugnston the sonn of Michael Pugnston buried Nov. 12
- Robert Gilbert of Caius College student buried Nov. 21, 1682
- Elizabeth the wife of George Hopkins buried November 27, 1682
- 1683 Purback Richardson of Trin. Coll. student buried March 28, 1683
- Ester the daughter of James & Ester Blackly buried April 3, 1683
- William the sonn of William & Susan Grub buried April 15, 83
- William Hawkins the sonn of Jean Hawkins widdow May 7, 1683
- Mary dod the wife of John dod was bvyryed november the 21st 1683
- John Stoyls bvyryed the tenthe of Jennary 1683
- John Okely bvyryed febrvary the 4th 1683
- Thomas the sonn of John Lonton and marget was bvyryed february the 17th 1683
- George Glascock of Trin. Coll. student buried May 13, 83
- Mary Jennings the wife of Edward Jennings buried May 15, 1683
- Robert the sonn of William & Elizabeth Martin buried May 24, 1683
- John Morden buried May 27, 1683
- Jean Grubb the daughter of William & Susan Grub buried June 11, 1683
- Francis Shouldham of Cai. Coll. fellow June 9, 1683

- John the sonn of Francis and
Hannah Foaks buried June 16
1683
- John the sonn of William and Joan
Harlow buried July the 19th
1683
- Deberrah the daughter of Symon
and Mary Fordham buried July
the 21st 1683
- Abraham the sonn of william and
sarah Roberds buried October
the 9th 1683
- John pounseby the son of sam-
muelle and mary was buried
february the 25th 1683
- 1684** Richard Callum of Trin. Coll.
student buried March the 30th
- Robert the sonn of Robert and
Elizabeth Dolton buried Apr. 8
- Henry Purkis the son of John and
Grace Purkis buried June the
18th 1684
- Mary Wrighte the daughter of
Matthew and Margett Wrighte
buried June the 18th 1684
- Elizabeth the daughter of Mary
Leach Aug. 25 1684
- Robert Martin buried Oct. 14 1684
- Joan Harlow the wife of William
Harlow buried Oct. the 20th
1684
- Lyon poustson the sone of mycell
pousteon buried the 10th of
november 1684
- ? **1685** Gilbert Hank of Cai. Coll. stu-
dent buried Nov. the 6th 1685
- Elizabeth Wor buried Nov.
the 3rd 1685
- Nicholas Peck buried Dec. the 6th
- Elizabeth buried Jan. the
10th
- 1686** Allaxesnder gofacke wose buried
the grome to me Rord hinch-
broke [my Lord Hinchbrook]
- of trante Collej aprill the 28th
1686
- ... balles the ... of thomas
bolles was buried Aprill the
27th 1686
- John Compstone the sone of
Henry and Susane Compstone
was buried may the 26th 1686
- Allaxasander Ridly an atorny
buried June the 13th 1686
- Mary witey the dafter of Edword
witey and mary was buried
July the 23rd 1686
- John marten the sone of willam
and elebethe marten buried
Auguste the 8th 1686
- Thomesen White the dafter of
John wite and Caterine was
buried the 21st of auguste 1686
- gorge witei the sone of edword
and mary witey buried the 26th
of auguste
- Thomas the sonn of Edward and
Elizabeth Hall buried Oct. the
20th
- Daniel the sonn of William and
Elizabeth Glenn buried Nov.
the 16th
- John the sonn of John and Eliza-
beth Deer buried Nov. the 26th
- Elizabeth the daughter of John
and Agnis Asplin buried Jan.
the 13th 1686
- Margarett Crane buried Jan. the
25th 1686
- 1687** Elizabeth Cainsby widdow buried
March the 31st 1687
- Thomas Jennings buried April
the 12th 1687
- Jonathan the son of John and
Sarah bently buried April the
15th 1687
- Lyddia Kendall buried May the
18th

- Thomas the son of John and Grace Perkins buried June the 27th
- Ephram the son of William and Judey Goward buried Nov. 27 1687
- Elizabeth Knights the wife of Vincent Knight buried Jan. the 24th 1687
- Ellen the daughter of John and Kathern white buried Jan. the 24th 1687
- 1688 Ellen martin the dafter of William and Elesebeth was buried April the 12th 1688
- John benteley the sone of John and Sary bently was buried aprill the 19th 1688
- Thomas white the sone of Rebeika white wido was buried aprill the 22nd 1688
- Mary dere the dafter of John deer and Eeesebeth was buried aprill the 28th 1688
- Allse hopkinn the dafeer of hopkinn was bured the 11th of may 1688
- John morgeed [sic] the Sone of John morgin and an his wife was buried June the 4th 1688
- Sary bently the dafter of John bently and Sary was buried the 28th of July in 1688
- Mary Elles the dafter of Roger and Mabell Eles was buried July the 30th in 1688
- Ashly Witey the Sone of Edword and mary his wife was buried July 1688
- danell the Sone of willam and elesbeth gleen buried Aaguste the forste 1688
- Deborah Muriel the daughter of Robert and Anne Muriel was Buried october the 30th 1688
- Avis Muriel the widow of Robert Muriel was buried November the 2nd 1688
- ... benteely the son of John and Sarey was buried november the 25th 1688
- Willam the Sone william and Sara Roberdes buried the ... of desember 1688
- Charles Morden buried Feb. the 28th 1688
- 1689 Elizabeth Pettit widdow buried June the 22nd 1689
- Stephen the son of Stephen and Elizabeth Cooper buried June the 23rd 1689
- Elizabeth Towle the wife of Thomas Towle buried June the 26th 1689
- Mary the daughter of Henry and Susan Compton buried September the 20th 1689
- John Hern student of Gon. and Cai. Coll. buryed oct. the 21st 1689
- John Ekins student of Trin. Coll. buried Dec. the 29th 1689
- William Freeman buried January the 30th 1689
- William Bissick buried February the 2nd 1689
- Thomas Hewes buried February the 9th 1689
- Rowland Wrightson buried February the 25th 1689
- Mary Turner buried February the 27th 1689
- John Pogson the son of Michael and Ann Pogson buried March the 4th 1689
- Marabell Riddle the daughter of Marabell Riddle widdow buried March the 18th 1689
- Elizabeth the daughter of Henry

- and Susan Compton buried
March the ... 1689
- 1690** Charles Muriell buried April the
1st 1690
Mary Hawkins the daughter of
Jean Hawkins buried April the
18th 1690
John Merry buried may 19 1690
Thomas the sonn of Thomas and
Elizabeth Brand buried July
the 11th 1690
Zachary Peat buried september
the 29th 1690
Grace Perkins the wife of John
Perkins buried september the
30th 1690
Mary the daughter of John and
Sarah Bentley buried Nov. the
5th 1690
Mary the daughter of Samewell
and Mary Pounceybe buried
Nov. the 19th 1690
... Tyne widdow buried Jan.
the 3rd 1690
John Ingram buried March the
... 1690
Charles Spence buried March the
... 1690
- 1691** Robert Scarrow buried April the
10th 1691
Ann the daughter of Robert and
Ann Muriel buried Aug. the
29th 1691
Susan the wife of Henry Compton
buried september the 1691
Robert the sonn of Anthony and
Penn Michell was buried the
2nd day of October 1691
Thomas the sonn of Thomas and
Mary Davis was buried the 5th
day of October 1691
William ye sonn of Thomas and
Elizabeth Brand was buried the
18th day of October 1691
- [? date] Walter (?) Leatt was
buried Porter of Cayes ...
November (?) the 15th 1691 ...
..... buried
November (?) the 22nd elsebeth
manisty buryed 1691
January the 7th 1691 Goodey
Freeman was Buried
James Clarke was Buried January
the 22nd 1691
James Glenn was buried the 30th
day of January 1691
... Gades Buried the 7th Feb.
1691
- 1692** Ann Pounseby the Daughter of
Samuell and Mary was Buried
the 7th Day of Aprill 1692
Joyce Kidley [? Ridley] widdow
buried
Marable Ridley Widdow Bured
August the 7th 1692
Elizabeth Russell Widdow Buried
Sept. the 5th 1692
- 1693** Eadward Dear the son of
John and Elizeabith Dear was
burried Jeanewary the 8th
1693
Elizababath Frances the wife of
Rechard Frances burried Jena-
wary the 30th 1693
! Ann Smith the wife of John
Smith burried Jenawary the
31st 1693
... the wife of John Barber
[buried] October the 1st 1693
Mr Robart Morrell butler of
Trinity Colledg burried October
the 1st 1693
Darkes wetey the dafter of Ead-
ward wetey was bureied noum-
ber the 28th 1693
Joshua Bowdell buried Jan. the
5th 1693
Sarah the daughter of John and

sarah Bently buried March the
5th 1693

1694 Mary the wife of Samuell Pounse-
by buried April the 9th 1694

Mary the daughter of Henry and
Elizabeth Jennings buried April
the 16th 1694

Katherin Bowdell widdow buried
April the 24th 1694

Tho. Taylor Student of Trin.
Coll. June 9

David Pewe June 18

Tho. the Son of Will. and Eliz.
Martin June 26

Ann Careless Aug. 10

Wm Lincoln Oct. 31

Wm Goodwin Nov. 4

Thos Martin July 24 1694

Isaac the Son of Wm and Eliz.
Martin Nov. 7

Mary the daughter of Thomas and
Mary Davis Jan. 16

George Levett Feb. 8

1695 Mrs Gill widdow Aprill 17

Eliz. Bird widdow May 7

Sarah Smith wife of Mr Smith of
London May 12

May 7 Michael Payn dyed in the
Parish of St Michaels and was
buried in Trinity College Chap-
pel

May 8 Eliz. Bird was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit May 11

May 12 Sarah Smith, londoner
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit May
20

May 13 John Jennings was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit May 17

May 25 Eliz. Ellis was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit May 27

May 26 Eliz. Stevenson was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit May 30

June 5 Marg. Chapman was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit June 10

Aug. 2 Ann Leach was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit Aug. 6

Octob. 5 Amey Ewsden was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Octob. 10

Octob. 10 Tho. Draper was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Octob. 12

Nov. 12 Sarah Nightingale was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit Nov. 18

Dec. 3 John the Son of John
Webb was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
Dec. 6

Jan. 27 Tho. Jennings was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Feb. 1

Feb. 17 Robert Morgan was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Feb. 22

Feb. 20 Sam. Jessop was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Feb. 26 who was a
Scholar of Caius College

1696 Apr. 5 James Blackley was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Apr. 10

Apr. 17 Henry & Thomas Davies
were buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Apr. 24

May 10 John Laramoor was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit May 15

May 10 Elizabeth Alleyn was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit May 16

- June 12 Henry Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 17
- July 4 Thomas Goward was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10
- N. Hanbury Curate
- July 24 Elizab. Northrop dyed in the Parish of St Michaels; & was buried in great St Maries Jul. [?] 2
- Dec. 17 John Seward of Trin. Coll. in the Parish of St Michaels was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Decemb. 21
- Dec. 26 Mabull Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 29
- Jan. 13 Tho. Fox was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 18
- Jan. 14 Maria Carter was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 18
- Jan. 24 Edmund Austin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 26
- Feb. 15 Ann Brand was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 17
- Mar. 11 Thomas Leech was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 13
- 1697 Apr. 24 Mary Blackly was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 26
- June 7 Hannah Brand was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 10
- July 15 Efsobee Thulman was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 19
- July 19 Henry White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 23
- Sept. 1 Henry Jenkes Fellow of Gonville and Cajus College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Septem. 8
- 1698 May 16 John Pounsaby was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 18
- Aug. 20 Robert the Son of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife of this parish Bedmakers was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit August 25
- Oct. 17 Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Carter Waiting-man & Mary his wife of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 22
- Oct. 19 Jane Flecher, a clergyman's widdow, Lodger in this parish was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 22. Anthony Michel of this parish Executour.
- Oct. 23 John Billingsby Mr of Arts was buried, in Trinity College Chappel, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit oct. 24
- Jan. 7 John the Son of Simon Fordham Smith & Mary his wife of this Parish was buried in woollen; as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 10
- Jan. 31 George Nelson Joyner & Mary his wife, of this Parish were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 6
- Feb. 18 Thomas Morgan Master of Arts Lodger in this Parish was buried in woollen as was

certified by an Affidavit Feb. 24. Will. Dr in Physic att Schethrog in Brecknock-shire Executour

Mart. 1 Lellis Fage vintner, of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mart. 2. Lellis Spencer her Daughter Administratrix

1699 Apr. 21 Michael Goward a servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Ap. 28
June 17 Anne Dennis of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit J. 25

Sept. 14 Eliz. Harrymour a servant was buried in woollen at the charges of Ann Leach Bedmaker as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 20

Sept. 25 James the son of James Leach Smith of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 28

Jan. 25 Wm Lynnet Dr in Divinity was buried in Trinity college Chappell, in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit brought me...Jan. 27

Feb. 1 Mary Lyncoln of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 8

Feb. 14 Eliz. Daughter of John Jennings Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 16

Mart. 18 John Case late fellow of Caius College in this parish was buried in woollen; as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21

1700 Mart. 27 Mary Sharp a servant was buried in woollen as was

certified by an Affidavit Mart. 28

Apr. 6 John the Son of John Smith Joyner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 5 [?]

Apr. 17 Eliz. Alborne servant to Mrs yates was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 18

May 9 Eliz. Dear Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 12

June 1 Noah Gifford Manciple of St John's college was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 3

June 3 Hellen Pindar of the Parish of Gt St Marys was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 6

June 16 Tho. Manisty Town Cryer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 18

July 2 Eliz. Cleave was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 5

July 25 Wm Grisel of this Parish, Smith, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit July 29

Oct. 3 Edmund, the son of John White and Catharine his wife Bedmakers, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit octob. 5

Oct. 6 Jesse & Jubes two sons of Anthony Michel & Penelope his wife, Bedmakers, were buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 11

Dec. 26 Michael Pongston of this Parish, was buried in woollen

as was certified by an Affidavit
Dec. 31

Feb. 23 Titus the Son of Joseph
Woodcock of this parish Mason
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Febr.
25

Mar. 2 Sarah the wife of Henry
Jennings of this Parish Taylour
was buried in woollen, as was
certified by an Affidavit Mart. 6

1701 Apr. 12 John Thurlman of this
Parish, a Skullian was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit Apr. 14

May 5 Frances the daughter of
Harry Ward Taylour and Doro-
thy his wife was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit May 10

June 3 John Walker of this
Parish Butcher was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit June 5

June 24 Eliz. daughter of Eliz.
Wells Bedmaker, was buried
in woollen as was certified by
an Affidavit June 28

June 27 John Dennis Shooe-
maker was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
June 30

July 2 Robt Richardson of this
Parish was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
July 5

July 13 John Sawyer Plomer was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit July 15

July 20 Eliz. Wells Bedmaker
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit July
23

July 20 Henry Jennings of this

Parish clerk was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit July 23

July Wm Martin of this
Parish Carryer worth £600 was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit July 30

Aug. 20 Sarah Jacklin widdow of
St Bennet Parish in Cambridg,
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Aug.
22

Aug. 26 Sarah the daughter of
Samuel Pounceby of this parish
Taylour was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
Aug. 29

Aug. 27, 30 Henry Ward of this
parish Taylour & Dorothy his
wife were buried in woollen as
was certified by an Affidavit
Sept. 1

Sept. 16 John Beadle of this
Parish Bodys-Maker was bur-
ied in woollen as was certified
by an Affidavit Sept. 17

Oct. 6 Eliz. Ward of the Parish
of St Andrews in Cambridg
widdow was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
Oct. 13

Dec. 5 Mary the daughter of
Richard Draper & Mary his
wife was buried in woollen as
was certified by an Affidavit
Dec. 8

Jan. 8 Anthony Michel Scullion
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Jan. 12

Jan. 8 John Ewsden shoemaker
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Jan. 13

Jan. 19 Josuah Burton Taylour
worth £600 & Margaret his

wife were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 20

Feb. 9 Ann the wife of John Morgan Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 10

Mar. 3 Daniel Gainsby of the Parish of All Saints in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 6

Mar. 5 John Winnow of this Parish Saddler was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 6

1702 May 15 Elener the daughter of Penelope Michel Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 20

May 16 James the son of James Hancox Batchelour of Arts of Cajus College in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 19

July 13 Robert the Son of Robert Everett Smith & Margaret his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 20

July 19 Wm Scott Lacie a Scholar of Cajus College in Cambridg, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 21

July 26 Rebecca Grissel widdow of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 29

Aug. 13 John the Son of Wm Harlow & Eliz. his wife Bedmakers ; was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 19

Sept. 9 Daniel Gregory a servant, was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 11

Sept. 28 Grace the wife of Nathanael Coe College Servant was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 1

Nov. 13 Francis Hancock Student of Caius College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 14

Nov. 18 Ann the daughter of Wm Harlow & Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 20

Dec. 23 Mr James Holman Master of Cajus College in Cambridg was buried in Cajus College Chappel in St Michael parish ; wrapt up in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 28

Jan. 7 John cleeve of this Parish Taylour was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 14

Feb. 12 John Cale, Plummer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 16

Mar. 12 James the son of James Leach, Smith, & Eliz. his wife, was buried in woollen, as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 17

Mar. 23 Edward the son of Thomas Killingworth, & Frances his wife, Bedmakers ; was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 27

1703 Apr. 20 John the son of Hatton Asplin Taylour & Eliz. his wife, was buried in woollen as was certify'd by an Affidavit Apr. 25

- Apr. 25 Richard the son of Pene-
lope Michel Bedmaker was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit Apr. 26
- July 12 John Cleave of this
Parish, Smith, was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit July 14
- July 13 Wm the son of John
Jennings of this Parish Taylour
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit July
15
- Oct. 29 Ellenor the wife of James
Brichono a Printer, now of the
Parish of over in the county of
Cambridg: was buried in wool-
len, as was certified by an
Affidavit Nov. 2
- Jan. 5 Jane the daughter of
Robert & Eliz. Ellett Bed-
makers, of this Parish was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit Jan. 10
- Jan. 21 Richard Lakeland of this
Parish, a Groom was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit Jan. 25
- Mar. 8 Dorothy the daughter of
George Glover a labourer, &
Rebecca his wife was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit Mar. 10
- 1704** Apr. 14 John Brown an Appren-
tice was buried in woollen as
was certified by an Affidavit
Apr. 19
- Sept. 5 Angel Nearme the daugh-
ter of Angel Brooks Apple-
woman, was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
Sept. 12
- Oct. 3 Edmund Hall a Scholar
of Trinity College, was buried
in the Parish of St Michael, in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit oct. 5
- Oct. 13 Susannah Byas Apple-
woman was buried in woollen
as was certified by an Affidavit
oct. 16
- Nov. 25 Nath. Coe servant in
Trin. Coll. was buried in wool-
len as was certified by an Affi-
davit Dec. 1
- Nov. 28 Samuel Pongston of the
Parish of St Andrews Chandler
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Dec. 3
- Dec. 3 Rebecca the daughter of
Samuel Pounsebey Taylour &
Mary his wife was buried in
woollen as was certified by an
Affidavit Dec. 11
- Feb. 3 John Gostlin Dr in Physick
of Cajus College in the Parish
of St Michaels, was buried in
the chappel of the said college,
in woollen, as was certified by
an Affidavit Feb. 7
- Feb. 28 Mary the daughter of
Robt Elliot Bedmaker was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit Mar. 5
- Mar. 19 Tho. Balls shoemaker
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Mar.
23
- 1705** Apr. 20 Mary Hazard a Servant
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit Apr.
25
- Apr. 28 Henry Lincoln Apolster ?
was buried in woollen as was
certified by an Affidavit May 4
- July 2 Judeth Ball widdow was
buried in woollen as was certi-
fied by an Affidavit July 7

July 8 Sarah Ellett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12

Aug. 19 Rbt Ingham of Caius College Batchelour of Arts was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 22

Jan. 21 Rbt Elliott Bedmaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 24

John Clements a Quaker was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Feb. 21

Mar. 16 Rbt Moor a Scholar of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21

1706 Apr. 8 John Caiton of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 11

Apr. 30 Roger Ellis labourer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 3

June 24 Rosamund Ingram was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 28

Aug. 16 Tho. Goward was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 21

Nov. 25 Wm the Son of William Grubb and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 2

Feb. 3 Wm Dickinson was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Walter Tanner was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 23

Mary the Daughter of William and Mary Dickison was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 2

March the 17th Stephen the Sumn

of William and Francis Howton was Buried in woollen as was Certified by Affidavit

1707 April the 12th Eliz. Walker was Buried in woollen as was certified Affidavit

Aug. 31 Thomas Alexander was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 6

Sept. 9 George the son of Charles Adams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Sept. 17 John the son of Frances Williams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit 24

Nov. 11 Margaret Everett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit 13

Dec. 19 Ann & Mary Leach were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Jan. 17 Elizabeth White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Jan. 15 Elizabeth Bentley was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit

Feb. 9 Wm Grubb was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 13

Feb. 17 Margaret Mills was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 18

1708 July 7 James the son of John Jennings & Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12

July 7 Samuel the son of Wm. Howton & Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10

Sept. 8 Frances the son of Frances Williams and Eliz. his wife was

- buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 11
- Oct. 20 William the son of John Jennings and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 26
- Feb. 15 John Jennings Taylour, of St Michael was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 21
- 1709 Elizabeth the daughter of William Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 8
- Rebecka White of the Parish of St Edwards Widdow was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 4
- Mary the daughter of Richard Widby and Grace his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 1
- William the Son of Gilbert Miller and Phoebe his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 12
- Georgethe Son of Edmund Cooper and Rebecca his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 18
- Stephen... D.D. was buried in woollen in Trin. Coll. chappel as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 20
- 1710 Simon Fordham Smith was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10
- John the Son of John Mitchel and Ann his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 31
- Ann the daughter of William Howton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 13
- Henry the Son of Henry Yaxley and Jane his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit of November
- Widow Bissick of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 14
- Richard Bouen Student of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit December 18
- William Willby Student of Trinity College was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit December 26
- Jane Must was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 5
- William Cave was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 12
- Hannah Seamer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 13
- William Fisher was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 3
- Jacob Martin the Son of William and Eliz. Martin his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 12
- Edward the Son of Jacob Martin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 21
- 1711 William Witty the Son of Edward Witty and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July the 10th
- Benjamin Woodjer the son of Benjamin Woodjer and Aeppy his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an affidavit July 28

Katharine the daughter of Thomas Hunt and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 17

Martha Austin was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 25

Richard Draper was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 3

John the son of Simon Fordham and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Mar. 18

1712 Mable Ellis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit April 21

Henry Sikes LL.D. was buried in woollen May 23 as was certified by an Affidavit May 28

Frances the daughter of Samuel Pont and Mary his wife was buried in woollen Aug. 11 as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 18

William Wright was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 29

Hannah Gray was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 10

Edward Witty was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 10

Thomas the son of Thomas Luckett and Alice his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 11

Benjamin the son of Benjamin Woodjer and Hepzibey his wife certificate people from St Edward's parish in Cambridge was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct.

James the son of Tho. Luckett was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 20

Mary the daughter of George Allen and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 25

Elizabeth Hunt a stranger was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 29

Mary Beard of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 11

William Gray of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Dec. 22

Prat ? Mitchel was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 2

Jane the daughter of Samuel Pont and Mary his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 6

Catherine the Daughter of Samuel Pont was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 15

John Amyas Fellow of Caius College in Cambridge, was wrapt up in woollen onely, as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 15

Mary the daughter of Cornelius Fuller and Sarah his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Jan. 26

Robert the Son of Simon Fordham and Eliz. his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7

Nicholas Parham Fellow of Caius College in Cambridge was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 7

Samuel Pounseby of this Parish,

Taylor was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Feb. 12

Elizab. Cainesbey of the Parish of St Andrews in Cambridg was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit March 2

1713 Henry the son of Wm Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Apr. 12

Katherine Cole was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 10

John Robertson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 24

Roger Yates of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 12

Zabulon Baker a stranger was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 16

William Drury Fellow of Trin. Coll. was buried in woollen in Trinity College Chappel as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 16

Robert Adams was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 24

Eliz. Purkeis was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Nov. 24

Thomas Smith Dr in Divinity was buried in Trinity College Chappel in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit brought me March 9

1714 John Bury was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit May 11

Susannah Grubb was buried in

woollen as was certified by an Affidavit June 25

Ann and Mary the Daughters of Ann Sympton were buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit July 28

Ann Sayer was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Aug. 30

Ann the daughter of William Houghton and Frances his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Sept. 2

Henry the Son of John White and Ann his wife was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit Oct. 28

Mary Watson of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 6

Ann Goward of this parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 6

Angell Kidd of this Parish was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 10

John Cooper a Senior Fellow of Trinity College was buried in woollen in Trinity College Chappell as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 10

Benjamin Smith was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Dec. 22

Ann Desborough was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Jan. 3

Tho. White was buried in woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Feb. 8

Pheby Miller was buried in

woollen as was certified by an Affidavit dated Mar. 14

- 1715 Ann Gifford widow was Buried in woollenge [as] was certifieth by an Affidavit Dated Nouember the 7th 1715

Nov. 18 Nathaniel Hanbury, the late Curate of St Michaels Parish, was buried in Trin. Coll. Chappelle

Feb. 8 Sarah the wife of Mr Bentley was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit Feb. 14

- 1716 May 1 Elizabeth the daughter of Dan. and Eliz. Kid, was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit, May 4

- 1717 May 17 Richard Clark was buried in woollen, as appears by an Affidavit, dated May 21 1717

Nov. 29 Anne Leach was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Dec. 5

- 1717⁷ Feb. 18 Mary Adams was buried in woollen. Affidavit dated Feb. 25

Mar. 17 John Cutchy was buried. The Affidavit dated Mar. 21

Mar. 27 Philip Richardson of Trinity College buried in woollen. The Affidavit dated March 31

- 1718 Sept. 25 Sarah the daughter of John and Mary Cutchey was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit Oct. 1

Sept. 26 John the son of Sam. and Susana Bealcher was buried in woollen, as appears by Affidavit, Oct. 3.

Oct. 19 Eliz. the daughter of Wm and Eliz. Marshal was buried.

Dec. 4 Ann Daughter of Thos Walker was buried in woollen

as appears by affidavit dated Dec. 8

- 1718⁸ Jan. 8 Elisabeth wife of Henry Jennings was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 29

Jan. 10 Cornelius Son of Thomas Harrison was buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 17

Jan. 21 John Son of Barnard Barnard buried in woollen as appears by Affidavit dated Jan. 29

March 1 James Studard was buried in woollen

dit. Edward Bathurst Sen. Fell. of Trin. Coll. was buried in the Chapple of the said College.

- 1719 April 5 Ann Wife of Thomas Harrison was buried in woollen. Affidavit dated April 5

April 21 Henry Cradock was buried in woollen

May 11 James Fuller son of Cornelius Fuller and Sarah his wife

May 14 Rice Gibbs student of Caius College was buried

June 1 Edward Stokes was buried in woollen

July 7 Susan wife of Samuel Belcher was buried in woollen

Aug. 1 Thomas son of Samuel Belcher was buried

Aug. 19 Mr Lestrangle Fellow of Caius College was buried in woollen

Aug. 22 Agnes Frohock wife of John Frohock was buried

Sept. 28 Thomas Davis was buried in woollen

Nov. 27 Ann Daughter of William Ablestone and Ann his wife was buried in woollen

- Jan. 8 William Marlen was buried in woollen
- March 18 William Harlow was buried in woollen
- 1720** April 12 Alice Crosley daughter of John Crosley was buried in woollen
- April 26 Widdow Hawkins was buried in woollen
- May 26 William Son of William Davis was buried in woollen
- May 26 Mary Easen daughter of John was buried in woollen
- Sept. 12 Rachel White daughter of John was buried in woollen
- Sept. 20 Abigail Frohock daughter of John Frohock was buried in woollen
- Sept. 29 Christian Clements wife of Joseph Clements was buried in woollen
- Oct. 23 Robert Adams son of Charls was buried in woollen
- Oct. 26 Widdow Punkston was buried in woollen
- Nov. 27 Richard Prior Gent. was buried in woollen
- March 12 Mary daughter of Samuel Bealeher was buried in woollen
- March 22 John Eason was buried in woollen
- 1721** April 30 Mary Daughter of William Brown was buried in woollen
- April 30 Thomas Son of Thomas Walker was buried in woollen
- June 3 John Hiron Scholar of Trinity College was buried in woollen
- June 20 Sarah daughter of Walter Rench was buried
- Sept. 26 William Harlow was buried in woollen
- Dec. 24 James Son of Robert Turner was buried in woollen
- Jan. 7 Elizabeth Marshal was buried in woollen
- Jan. 7 Ann White wife of John was buried in woollen
- Jan. 13 John Bentley was buried in woollen
- Jan. 14 Mary daughter of Simon Fordham was buried in woollen
- Feb. 4 John Son of John White was buried in woollen
- 1722** March 25 Mary daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Robinson was buried in woollen
- March 30 Jane daughter of John and Mary Cutchy was buried in woollen
- Apr. 2 Ruth Ford was buried in woollen
- Apr. 2 Christopher Richardson was buried in woollen
- Apr. 22 Mary Daughter William and Susanna Bonner was buried in woollen
- May 13 Edward Purver was buried in woollen
- Aug. 13 Elizabeth wife of Hatton Asplin was buried in woollen
- Aug. 23 Mary Randolph was buried in woollen
- Aug. 27 Elinor Betony was buried in woollen
- Sept. 4 Robert Son of Simon & Elisabeth Fordham was buried in woollen
- Sept. 26 Elizabeth wife of John Hills was buried in woollen
- Nov. 4 Joseph Clements was buried in woollen
- Jan. 10 Elisabeth Bowdel was buried in woollen
- Jan. 10 John Son of John & Mary Dawson was buried in woollen

- Jan. 17 John Cotton was buried
in woollen
- Feb. 8 John Son of Thomas
Allen was buried in woollen
- 1723 Apr. 8 Margaret daughter of
Joseph & Elizab. Robinson was
buried in woollen
- June 8 John White was buried in
woollen
- June 8 Mary Fairchild was buried
in woollen
- July 6 Martha Harrison daughter
of Thomas was buried in woollen
- July 8 Mary Dawson wife of John
was buried in woollen
- Aug. 1 William Brown was buried
in woollen
- Aug. 8 Stephen Lock son of
Stephen was buried &c.
- Aug. 9 Mary Witty was buried
in woollen
- Richard son of Cornelius Fuller
was buried in woollen August
the 20th
- Simon son of Simon Fordham
was buried in woollen Sept.
the 18th
- Widdow Tanner from All St
Parish was buried in woollen
Feb. 3
- 1724 William the son of William
Brown and Ann his wife was
buried May 29
- John the son of John Cotton &
Mary his wife was bury'd June
the 17th
- Thomas Watson was buried June
30
- Ann the daughter of John Cotton
& Mary his wife was buried
July 3
- Jane Stocking daughter of Mary
Stocking was buried Aug. 14
- William Lever son of Will. Lever
and Mary his wife was buried
Aug. 26
- Widow Alexander was buried
Sept. 18
- Mary Richardson was buried
Sept. 23
- John Clements son of Joseph
Clements was buried Nov. 11
- Green (?) Alexander was buried
Dec. 18
- William Houghton was buried
Dec. 20
- Christopher the son of Joseph
Robinson and Eliz. his wife
was buried Jan. 6
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edward
Mason & Mary his wife was
buried Jan. 15
- Mr Granger formerly of Trinity
College was buried in St Mi-
chaels Church Janua. 31
- Samuel Belcher the son of samuel
Belcher & Susaña his wife was
buried Feb. 4
- Richard Northrup was buried
March 10
- 1725 James Brichenoe of Over in
the County of Camb. was
buried in St Michaels Ch.
May 4
- Tho. Baker student of Trinity
Coll. was buried in St Michaels
Chancell May 11
- Amy the daughter of Edwd Mason
& Mary his wife was buried
July 15
- Sarah Elliot widow was buried
July 25
- Joseph the son of Will. Boñer &
Susaña his wife was buried
Aug. 3
- John the Son of John Lancaster
& Elizabeth his wife was buried
Aug. 6

- Robert the son of John Lancaster
& Elizabeth his wife was buried
Aug. 10
- Robert the son of Cornelius Fuller
& Sarah his wife was buried
Aug. 12
- Widdow Yates was buried Sept. 12
- Robert Staples student of Trin.
Coll. was buried in St Michael's
Chancel Dec. 19
- Elizabeth Saffron was buried Dec.
21
- Elizabeth Woolward was buried
Jan. 21
- Feb. 16 Susannah Pate was buried
- 1726** Sarah Pratt was Buried May 20
- Jane Harrison was Buried May 23
- Benjamin Belcher was Buried
June 27
- Jonathan Allen was Buried June
28
- Mary King was Buried July 10
- William Fordham was Buried
Aug. 16
- John Cuchey was Buried Sept. 27
- Widdow Peets was Buried Oct. 2
- Thomas Lancaster was Buried
Jan. 25
- John Brand was Buried March 12
- 1727** Charles Adams Buried May 15
- Hatton Asplin Buried July 26
- Dorothy Elliot Buried Aug. 11
- Thomas Boyden Buried Aug. 23
- John Cole Buried Sept. 14
- Sarah Allen Buried Sept. 23
- Martha Belcher Buried Sept. 25
- John Morgan Buried Oct. 14
- John King Buried Nov. 19
- Mary Englesby Buried Nov. 30
- Philip Atkinson Buried Jan. 9
- Sarah Allen Buried Jan. 12
- 1728** May 23 Elizabeth Ranzdall was
buried
- June 3 James Watson was buried
- C. A. S. Octavo Series. XXV.*
- June 30 Susan Parker was buried
- July 7 Thomas Prechard was
buried
- July 21 Widdow Baker was buried
- July 28 Sarah Lancaster was
buried
- Aug. 18 John Dodd was buried
- Oct. 15 Angel Brooks was buried
- Feb. 28 Ann Sylvester Barnard
was buried
- March 18 Catherine Swan Buried
- 1729** April 8 Mary Wilson Buried
- April 27 Aeppy Woodjer Buried
- May 2 Frances Houghton Buried
- June 15 Elizabeth Wilkinson
Buried
- June 17 John Lightwin M.A.
President of Gonville & Cajus
College Buried in the College
Chapel
- July 18 Thomas Walker Buried
- Aug. 11 Robert Dalton Buried
- Oct. 1 James Dawson Buried
- Oct. 17 Ann Berry Buried
- Oct. 19 Mary Rowe Buried
- Oct. 28 Jane Frost Buried
- Nov. 18 John Nix Buried
- Nov. 18 Eleanor Boyden Buried
- Dec. 11 John Bennet Buried
- Dec. 15 Benjamin Houghton
Buried
- Dec. 25 Mary Harrison Buried
- Dec. 29 Isabell Harlow Buried
- Jan. 13 Joseph Knott Buried
- 1730** April 6 Susan the Daughter of
Will. & Susan Swan Buried
- April 28 Edward the Son of
Daniel & Eleanor Fox Buried
- May 21 Elizabeth the Daughter
of John & Eliz. Lancaster Buried
- June 28 Ann Allen Buried
- July 18 Elizabeth Richardson
Buried
- July 19 Elizabeth Grubb Buried

- Sept. John Dawson Infant Buried
 Nov. the 1st John Boyden Infant Buried
 Dec. 12 Philip Farewel D.D. Buried
 Dec. 27 Mary Morgan widow Buried
 Dec. 27 Goodall pratt Infant Buried
 Feb. 23 Mrs Middleton Buried
 Feb. 28 John Dalton Infant Buried
 Mch. the 3rd Mary Eliot Infant Buried
1731 April 17 John Lancaster Buried
 May 2 Thomas Harrison Buried
 May 7 Thomas Hawkins Buried
 May 14 Elizabeth Grubb Infant Buried
 May 15 Widow White buried
 May 16 John Wenday Buried
 May 17 Elizabeth Allen Infant buried
 June 18 Edward Purver Infant Buried
 Aug. 24 John Hasewel Infant Buried
 Sept. 4 George Broadhead Infant Buried
 Oct. 26 Widow Harlow Buried
 Dec. 2 Ralph page Esq. a stranger buried
 Dec. 14 Mary Bennet Infant Buried
 Dec. 20 Widow Allen buried
 Dec. 20 Eleanor Darnel buried
 Dec. 28 Mary Overland buried
 Jan. 1 Thos. Clarkson buried
 Feb. 4 Susanna Eliot buried
 Feb. 7 Ann Morrel buried
 Feb. 10 Ja. Sprorson buried
 Mch. 11 Lucy Sprorson buried
1732 Ap. 5 Samuel Harrison Infant buried
 Apryl 22 Susannah Allin buried
 April 25 John Wisman buried
 April 26 Alce Haruey buried
 June 22 Frances Burrell buried
 July 24 Anthoney Michell buried
 Augst. 4 Ann Cation buried
 Noum. 13 Will. Tallis buried
 Dec. 8 John Myers buried
 Jan. 21 Mary Harrison buried
1733 Jan. 25 Eli. Martain widdow buried
 Feb. 3 Susanah Wood buried
 Feb. 9 Elenor puruor buried
 Feb. 19 John Elliott buried
 Feb. 19 John pirknes buried
 March 20 Widdo Alexcender buried
 March 21 James Dosson buried
1733 July 13 Tho. West buried
 July 23 Jean parker buried
 July 24 Mary six buried
 Sept. 6 Daniel Mastyn buried
 Sept. 6 the widdo Sulmon buried
 Sept. 7 Frances Jennings buried
 Sept. 21 Tho. Gooch buried
 Dec. 11 Mary Ouerland buried
1734 Feb. 5 Mary Jennings buried
 Feb. 13 Ann Hanenable buried
 Feb. 26 Ketherine Weesd buried
1734 March 26 Tho. Boyden buried
 Aprill 7 Samuel Crisp buried
 Aprill 13 Jeen Foox buried
 Aprill 28 Susanah Alln buried
 May 24 Eliz. Houghton buried
 June 2 Mary Houghton buried
 July 25 James Dosson buried
 Aug. 4 Mary six buried
 Aug. 29 Will. King buried
 Oct. 4 Joseph Woodcock buried
 Oct. 27 Barnerd Barnerd buried
 Oct. 30 Mary Bennet buried
 Noum. 17 widdo Goward buried
 Jan. 12 Kathrine Stubons buried
1735 Jan. 19 Katharine Hewett buried
 Jan. 24 Eliz. Hawkins buried
 Jan. 31 Sarah Allen buried

- March 19 Will. Barnerd buried
- 1735** April 8 Petter Eliott buried
- April 9 Widdo Hawkins buried
- April 20 the widdow Danis buried
- May 19 Mary Belcher buried
- May 27 Ediney White buried
- June 13 Mary Willmott buried
- July 25 George Parker buried
- August 1 Signior Peregrini buried
- Augst. 20 Robert parfett buried
- Aug. 22 Angle Kidd buried
- Octob. 6 Sarah Fuller Buried
- Octob. 23 George Lee Buried
- Nouemb. 5 Aldermann Belcher Buried
- Noumb. 9 the widow Stocks Buried
- Noumb. the 13th Ann Hawkns Buried
- January 18 Elenor Burrows Buried
- February 11 Thomas Matthews Buried
- March 10 Symon the younger Fordham Buried
- March 18 Elizabeth Sauge Buried
- 1736** April 16 James Dersey Sicks Buried
- April 29 James Leech Buried
- May 25 John Simson Buried
- July the 28th Thomas Stubens Buried
- August 13 Ester Sicks Buried
- August the 26th Mary Bennet Buried
- Nouemb. 22 Sarah Right Buried
- Decemb. 13 the Widdow Daldon Buried
- 1736** Jan. 20 Ester Hawkins Buried
- Feb. 16 the widdo Fordham Buried
- March 7 Elizabeth Sauge Buried
- 1737** Henry Jennings Widower was buried Oct. 26
- Katherine the wife of John Stubings was buried December the 2nd
- Rose Wright the wife of Robert Wright was buried Jan. the 17th
- Widow Cole was buried Feb. 5
- Elizabeth Yarrington was buried Feb. 26
- Thomas the Son of William Suckerman & Mary his wife was buried March 17
- John the Son of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth his wife was buried March 17
- 1738** Widdow Wendy was buried Apr. 23
- John Harrison was buried May 8
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife was buried May 18
- John Byards was buried July 9
- William White was buried Nov. 6
- Ann Brown was buried Nov. 19
- 1738-9** Thomas Son of Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice his wife was buried January 16
- Ann Allen wife of William Allen was buried Jan. 21
- Reuben the Son of Reuben Houghton & Mary his wife was buried Jan. 28
- Robert Carrow Gent. was buried Feb. 4
- Widow Byards was buried Feb. 23
- Thomas Yates was buried Feb. 23
- 1739** William Son of John West & Eliz. his wife was buried Apr. 29
- Joshua Hutchinson Student of Trinity College was buried June 23
- Jane Harley was buried July 20
- John Sharpe Student of Trinity College was buried Aug. 25
- Joseph Son of Joseph West & Mary his wife was buried Sept. 11

- Clement Son of Clement Cozens
 & Lucy his Wife was buried
 Sept. 21
 Ann Wife of John White was
 buried Sept. 23
 Lucy Wife of Clement Cozens
 was buried Sept. 24
 William Son of Eliz. Kirk was
 buried Sept. 25
 James Son of Joseph West &
 Mary his wife, was buried Oct.
 16
 Hester wife of James Perkins was
 buried Oct. 22
 Sarah Stephens was buried 22
 Charles Underwood was buried
 Oct. 27
 William Robinson A.M. & Fellow
 of Trinity College was buried
 Nov. 7
 John Son of William Allen & Ann
 his wife was buried Nov. 7
 William Son of William Allen &
 Ann his wife was buried Dec. 28
 William Masters was buried Jan. 1
 Reuben Houghton was buried
 Jan. 19
 Peter Smyth was buried Feb. 4
 Charles Adams was buried Feb. 10
 John, Son of Joseph Savage &
 Eliz. buried Feb. 22
 Elizabeth wife of John Chapman
 was buried Feb. 24
 Thomas Son of Thomas Nickson
 & Margaret his wife was buried
 March 2
1740 John Thomas Burrows the Son of
 Thomas Burrows Gent. & Alice
 his wife was buried April 3
 Rebecca Blake Wife of John
 Blake was buried April 13
 Mary Daughter of William Brown
 & Ann his wife was buried
 May 15
 James Son of John Dawson &
 Mary his wife was buried May 28
 Mary Daughter of James Bennet
 & Ann his wife was buried
 July 4
 Elizabeth Daughter of William
 Allen & Ann his wife was buried
 July 22
 William Long was buried Nov. 2
 Mary Hussey was buried Nov. 16
 Mary Daughter of Mary Under-
 wood Widow was buried Dec. 20
 Elizabeth Peer widow was buried
 Feb. 20
1741 Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm. Want
 & Sarah his wife was buried
 March 31
 Elizabeth Barnard, widow, was
 buried May 25
 Mary Daughter of Richd. Black-
 well & Mary his wife was buried
 June 6
 Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Boyden
 was buried June 8
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph
 Ingle & Mary his wife was
 buried June 8
 James Pirkins was buried Aug. 10
 Joseph Son of Frances Rich was
 buried Aug. 16
 Robt. Bennet was buried Aug. 24
 Robt., Son of Joseph Ingle & Mary
 his wife was buried Sept. 4
 Margaret, wife of Thomas Nutt
 was buried Sept. 12
 Thomas Goward was buried Oct.
 22
 Eliz. Walker widow was buried
 Nov. 4
 Lewis Williams Student of Caius
 College was buried Nov. 7
 Eliz. Wife of John West was
 buried Nov. 8
 John Hills was buried Nov. 27

- Mrs Mary Ewer was buried in
St Michaels Chancell December
8
- Thomas, Son of Wm. Want &
Sarah his wife was buried Dec.
16
- Mary, Daughter of Richd.
Houghton & Sarah his wife
was buried Dec. 19
- William Fordham was buried
Jan. 3
- Theophilus Burrage was buried
Feb. 4
- Jane Allen was buried March 14
- Henry Yaxley was buried March
21
- 1742** Benjamin Bird was buried May 16
- Mary, Daughter of Joseph West
& Mary his wife, was buried
Aug. 8
- James, Son of James Leach &
Eliz. his wife was buried Aug. 9
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Nutt &
Ann his wife was buried Nov.
28
- Ann Hills was buried Nov. 30
- Will. Lancaster was Buried Jan-
uary the 5th
- the widdo Leech was Buried
January the 12th
- Philep the Son of Joseph Sauge
and Elizebeth his wife was
Buried February the 22nd
- Will. Alpe Student of Cais Colledge
was Buried march the 2nd
- Richard the Son of Skinner
Spancer and Elizeb. his wife was
Buried March the 7th
- 1743** Ester Richerdson the wife of John
Richerdson was Buried June
the 6th
- Edward the Son of James Daray
Six and Margaret his wife was
Buried July the 6th
- Richard Right the Son of Elizebeth
Axx was Buried July the 7th
- Agnes the Daughter of James
pirkens and Katharine his wife
was Buried July the 28th
- Joseph Engle was Buried October
the 2nd
- Robert the Son of Joseph Engle
and Mary his wife was Buried
nouember 11
- Samuel the Son of John Stidell and
Elizeb. his wife was Buried
January the 17th
- William Day was Buried February
the 10th
- Tho. Ramsbottom Student of
Tranety Colledge was Buried
March the 5th
- 1744** Edward Curd was Buried April
the 22nd
- Thomas the Son of Thomas
Admans and Mary his wife was
Buried Aug. the 21st
- Robert the Son of felix Simpson
and Mary his wife was Buried
September the 10th
- The Widdo York was Buried
September the 21st
- The Wido Carrow was Buried
Octob. the 3rd
- Mary the Daughter of Tho. Barre
Gent. & Alice his wife was
Buried Octob. the 12th
- Mary the Wife of John Gillett
was Buried December the 16th
- the Widdo Rittes was Buried
January the 27th
- Mrs Barbara Middleton was
Buried Feb. the 1st
- Jonathan Boydon was Buried
Feb. the 10th
- Eliz. Pammer was Buried March
the 21st
- 1745** Sarah the Daughter of Thomas

- Lockett and Alice his wife was Buried April the 12th
 Mrs Mary Middleton was Buried April 29
 Danil the Son of John Hewit & Amey His wife was Buried August the 12th
 Mrs Ann Haswell The wife of Mr Haswell was Buried October the 27th
 John the Son of Elizebeth Warner was Buried December the 27th
 1746 Jane the daughter of James Bennet & Ann his wife Apr. 20
 John Fidell June 8
 Henry Michel Aug. 12
 Jane daughter of John & Jane Esmond Octob. 9
 John [son] of John & Sarah More Oct. 19
 John Collings Brewer of Trinity Coll. Jan. 28
 1747 James Jones March 25
 Mary wife of John Crisp Barber May 20
 Thomas Spencer, July the 15th
 John Crisp, July the 16th
 Ann; Wife, and Henry Son, of Thomas Nutt, August the 2nd
 Kezia, the Wife of John Bee, August the 7th
 Sarah, Wife of Thomas Finder, September the 23rd
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Hewitt and Amey his Wife; October the 1st
 Susannah Postle (Spinster) October the 18th
 Mary, Daughter of John Black, and Mary his Wife; November the 17th
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Burroughs Esq. and Alice his Wife; December the 1st
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Esmond and Jane his Wife; December the 23rd
 James Allen, (a Stranger) January the 8th
 James, Son of John Robinson and Ann his wife; January the 28th
 Frances Pigott; January the 31st
 The Reverend Philip Bouquet, S.T.P. Senior Fellow of Trinity College; in the Chappell of the said College; February 16
 James Kilderby, M.D. Senior Fellow of Caius College; March the 8th
 1748 Joseph Robinson; March the 25th
 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Watson and Barbara his wife; May the 6th
 Mr Alexander Croshold, Student of Caius College; May the 15th
 Widow Perkins; June the 3rd
 Mary Briscoe, Daughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah his Wife; August 16
 Thomas, Son of John Esmond and Jane his Wife; September the 30th
 Sarah, Daughter of John Poole and Mary his Wife; January the 7th
 William, Son of Thomas White and Sarah his Wife; February the 8th
 Abraham Wright, A.B. of Trinity College; February the 9th
 Mary Fuller, Widow; February the 21st
 Elizabeth, Daughter of William Want and Sarah his Wife; February the 27th

- Samuel, Son of Elizabeth Stidell,
Widow; March the 16th
- 1749** Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas
Finder (by Sarah his late Wife);
buried May the 2nd
- Phillis, Wife of Thomas Finder,
buried; May the 10th
- Mary, Wife of Joseph King, buried
June the 12th
- Mr Joseph Clapcutt, Student of
Caius College, buried June the
29th
- James Swan buried August the 14th
- Widow Yaxley, buried September
the 3rd
- Elizabeth Kirke, Widow, buried
September the 5th
- Mary, Wife of Fælix Sympson,
buried September the 6th
- Fælix Sympson buried, September
the 8th
- Mary Watson, (Widow) buried
October the 3rd
- Mary Belchier (Widow) buried
October the 17th
- Widow Marshall, buried October
the 19th
- 1750** Martha wife of S. Jones Clerk
buried Decem. 8
- Elizabeth Barton Servt. to Dr
Middleton Jan. 11
- [**1751**] Thomas Son of John and Amey
Ray Ap. 23
- Thomas Shepperd Student of
Clare Hall Ap. 28
- Matthew Son of John & Amey
Ray May 10
- Ann wife of Robt. Mitchell July
the 8th
- Dr Conyers Middleton July 31
- Eliz. Daughter of Eliz. Asley
Aug. 26
- Sarah Daughter of Simon & Eliz.
Fordham Sept. 13
- James Son of Ja. & Sarah Axx
Oct. 5
- Alice wife of Thomas Luckett
Oct. 26
- 1751** The Widdow Pool was buried
Jan. the 8th
- Elizabeth Palmer Jan. the 20th
- Wm. Swan Jan. the 23rd
- James Son of John and Ann
Robinson Feb. 24
- John Jorden March the 9th
- Wm. Son of John & Magdalene
White March 19
- Robert Mitchel March 25
- Tho. Son [of] Tho. and Barbary
Watson Ap. 2
- Wm. Son of Wm. and Eleanor
Norwich July 14
- Edward Stocks July 21
- Susannah wife of Edward Turner
Sept. 14
- Sarah Daughter of Edwd. &
Sarah York Dec. 15
- 1752** Elizabeth Witty Widd. was buried
Ap. 3
- William Bowers Goddard Son of
Isaac and Elizabeth his Wife
buried Apr. 28
- John Son of John Dawson &
Susannah his wife buried May
10
- John Esbon was buried Aug. 4
- Ann Wife of John Bartle buried
Dec. 7
- 1753** Elizabeth Warren buried Feb. 23.
1753
- John Bartle bur. Mar. 5
- Sarah Daughter of John Perkins
& Susannah his wife was buried
Mar. 23
- Margaret Woods wife of Robert
Woods buried Apr. 17
- Thomas Luckett (Parish Clark)
buried May 8, 1753

- Elizabeth Daughter of John Blake
and Mary his wife buried May
22
- John, Son of John Banks & Rose
his wife buried Sep. 30
- 1754** Frances Dar. of Richard Houghton
and Sarah his wife buried Feb.
19
- Sarah Daur. of Edward Sedwick
& Eleanor his wife Mar. 21, 1754
- William Allen buried June 9
- Charlotte Da. of John White &
Magdalene his wife buried June
21
- Jane wife of Matthias Wilson
bur. June 23
- James Son of Matthias Wilson &
Jane his wife buried June 23
- William Son of Tho. & Barbara
Watson buried July 14
- Elizabeth Dau. of William Davey
and Mary his wife buried Aug.
28
- Elizabeth Kelter Bastard Child
of Mary Holderness buried
Sep. 6
- Alice Da. of John White and
Magdalene his wife buried Sep.
9
- 1755** John Frogg bur. Jan. 2
- Henry Son of John Robinson &
Ann his wife buried Jan. 22
- Ann the Wife of Thomas Perry
buried Jan. 30
- Elizabeth Wright Widow buried
Feb. 23
- Joseph Son of John Blake & Mary
his wife buried May 18
- James King bur. May 29
- John Son of Richard Houghton
& Sarah his wife buried June 5
- Catharine Woods bur. July 11
- Robert Son of Edward James &
Eleanor his wife bur. July 30
- Richard Son of Thomas & Barbara
Watson buried Sep. 16
- Richard Son of William Wilson
and Elizabeth his wife buried
Oct. 14
- 1756** Thomas White bur. Feb. 29
- Samuel Son of Thomas Sharpe &
Mary his Wife bur. Feb. 29
- Pounseby Cutchy buried March
26
- Elizabeth Covel May 19
- Susannah Warner June 8
- Wm. Son of John Dickinson &
Elizabeth his wife buried July 2
- Thomas Yorke (Alderman) buried
July 18
- Mary Wife of William Suckerman
Dec. 15
- 1757** Nathanael Son of John Watson
and Jackerbin his wife bur.
Feb. 6
- Barbary Watson Wife of Thomas
Watson buried Apr. 14
- Charlotte Daugh. of John White
& Magdalen his wife bur. Apr.
23
- William Layton bur. July 3
- Alice the Wife of Thomas Burrows
Esq. Aug. 29
- Amey Da. of John & Amey Wray
Sep. 6 bur.
- Amey the Wife of John Wray
Nov. 22
- James Son of James Ivers & Ann
his wife bur. Dec. 9
- 1758** Mary Green buried Jan. 6. S.P.
- Ann Maria Dau. of Willm. &
Eleanor Norwich Febr. 6. S.P.
- Joseph Son of Joseph & Eliz.
King bur. Feb. 22. S.P.
- William Duke buried Mar. 1. S.P.
- John Watson bur. Mar. 14
- Jackerbine Wife of John Watson
bur. Sep. 14

- John Raymond buried 29 Oct.
1758
- Thomas James buried Oct. 31
- 1759 James Cole buried January 3
- Lewis Fuller Son of John and
Ann Rayment buried March 4
- Thomas Fortescue buried March
13
- Thomas Ellis Student of Trinity
College buried March 16
- Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah
Masting Buried Aug. 22
- Elizabeth Dau. of Conyers Fuller
buried Sept. 8
- 1760 Mary Wife of James Ivers Sen.
buried Jan. 20
- William Davy buried Jan. 20
- Sarah Axe buried Feb. 20
- James Son of James & Ann Ivers
buried April 4
- Anne Daughter of Joseph &
Elizabeth King buried June 23
- William Son of William Duke &
Isabella Woodhouse was buried
July 6
- Anne Middleton Wife of Conyers
Middleton D.D. was buried
July 29
- Esther Brampton was buried Sept.
11
- Samuel Grey was buried Oct. 28
- Mary Davy Wife of William Davy
buried Dec. 18
- 1761 Thomas Watson buried Feb. 14,
1761
- Robert Son of Robert & Sarah
Richardson buried March 13
- John Son of John & Susanna Al-
len buried April 15
- John Barker was buried April 21
- John Son of John & Susanna
Purkis buried May 31
- George Son of Thomas & Anne
Perry buried Oct. 11
- Mary Meech was buried Oct. 23
- 1762 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Robin-
son was buried Jan. 7
- Sarah Wife of Joseph Tweed was
buried Feb. 2
- William Bird was buried May 15
- Thomas Perry was buried June 20
- John Purkis was buried July 5
- Samuel Son of John & Susanna
Allen was buried July 18
- Elizabeth Daughter of James &
Sarah Bretherton was buried
Sept. 9
- Anne Forlow was buried Sept.
15
- Samuel Forlow Son of Samuel &
Anne Forlow was buried Sept.
15
- Anne Daughter of Allen & Mary
Hopkins was buried Dec. 5
- 1763 Eleanor Howkins was buried
April 7, 1763
- Richard Jennings was buried
June 12
- Henry Joyce was buried June 20
- Hannah Daughter of John and
Sarah Scott was buried June
29
- October 9 James Bennet
23 Mary Daughter of Ro-
bert & Mary Warren
- Nov. 10 John Wright
- Dec. 7 James the Son of Philip &
Elizabeth Moore
- 9 Catharine Day Widow
- 11 Joseph West
Joseph Horner King Son
of Joseph & Elizabeth
King
- 12 Sibilla Daughter of James
& Ann Bennet
- 13 Sarah Daughter of Wm.
& Cat. Day
- 27 John Dawson

- 1764** Jan. 8 Humphrey Jorden
 11 Sarah Houghton
 18 Richard Houghton
 22 John Lampkin
 Feb. 1 John Hasewell Alderman
 buried in his own Vault
 from Bennett Parish
 Minister 13s. 4*l.*, Clark
 13s. 4*l.*, Parish 13s. 4*l.*
 June 16 William son of William
 & Elizabeth Dowsing
 11 Corn. Fuller Buried
 14 Elizabeth Daugr. of Eliz.
 & Nicholas Mason
 14 Elizabeth Leach Buried
 July 11 Ann Wife of Jas. Bennet
 buried
 16 Sarah Wife of John Scot
 buried
 Aug. 19 Jane Galard buried
 Dec. 16 Margret Richardson,
 widow
 25 Hannah, wife of John
 Armsted
 30 Anne Newit, widow
1765 Jan. 3 Thomas, Son of John &
 Hannah Armsted
 21 John, Son of John &
 Hannah Armsted
 Apr. 3 Sarah Radley
 Sept. 12 Sarah Hart
 Nov. 26 Charlotte Daughter of
 Charles and Anne Underwood
 Dec. 4 Charles, Son of Charles
 and Anne Underwood
1766 Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah
 Bretherton Jan. 9
 Elizabeth Cole, widow, March 5
 John Son of John & Judith Gray,
 Mar. 20
 Mary Wells, Widow April 4
 Mary Anne Daughter of Robert
 & Mary Warren July 1
 Sarah Stevens, Servant, Aug.
 10
 Lydia Uppard, Widow, Oct. 5
 Dorothea Bousfield, Nov. 4
1767 Mary Daughter of Edward &
 Mary Ketchpool Mar. 6
 Richard Son of Joseph & Elisabeth
 King Mar. 8
 Alice Daughter of John & Elisa-
 beth Navitt Mar. 27
 Robert Wright, April 24
 Samuel Son of William & Elisa-
 beth Cornwell April 24
 A Stranger April 28
 Charles Underwood Mar. 29
 Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah
 Armstead June 2
 Thos. Burroughs Esq. Aug. 13
 John Blake Nov. 8
 Ann Morgan Dec. 7
 Elisabeth Fordham Dec. 17
1768 John Son of John & Ann Jackson
 Jan. 23
 Sarah Day (Serv.) Jan. 25
 Sarah Daughter of Edward &
 Sarah Ketchpool Jan. 25
 Robert Son of Samuel & Ann
 Forlow Feb. 12
 Henry Son of Henry & Mary
 Ward Mar. 3
 Eleanor Daughter of Robert &
 Mary Warren Mar. 6
 William Succamore April 12
 Finley Son of Finley & Eliz.
 Mackenzie June 9
 Joseph King, June 18
 John Moore, Sept. 20
 Joseph Son of Joseph & Sarah
 Ingle Oct. 16
 Thomas, Son of Joseph & Sarah
 Ingle, Oct. 18
 Ann Carrington Nov. 7
 Elizabeth & Anne Daughters of
 Allen & Mary Hopkins Nov. 9

- Richard Son of John & Mary
Saunderson Dec. 2
- John Son of Thos. & Sarah Wil-
mot Dec. 14
- Mary Wife of James Hawkes
Dec. 28
- 1769 John Son of Richd. & Frances
Brown Feb. 4
- Joseph King March 8
- Sarah Sycamore Widow March 27
- Frances Daughter of James, &
Mary Pedley Aug. 6
- James Son of John Wynne Aug.
17
- Wilson Son of Wilson & Alice
Waites Aug. 21
- Elizabeth Daughter of John &
Catharine Turner Sept. 4
- Mary Daughter of John, & Alice
Wynne Sept. 5
- John Son of John, & Anne
Jackson Oct. 1
- Elizabeth Mason Oct. 31
- 1770 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph &
Sarah Ingle Jan. 3
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Catha-
rine Turner Jan. 4
- Rebecca Daughter of John, &
Mary Blake Jan. 5
- Elizabeth Martin Jan. 17
- Anne Daughter of Henry, & Eli-
zabeth Ingle Jan. 28
- Anne Lamkin April 7
- Esther Witty April 15
- Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary
Warren July 8
- Shadrack Son of Shadrack &
Martha Brooks Sept. 19
- John Axe Oct. 16
- Mary Allen Widow Oct. 30
- 1771 Elizabeth Mason Dr. of John &
Catherine Turner Jan. 4
- Mary Moore Widow buried Jan.
31
- Sarah Ingle buried March 15
- Francis Son of Francis & Anne
Hodson buried April the 26th
- Rich. Yates buried May 1
- Martin Son of Samuel and Anne
Forlow buried June the 9th
- Anne Wife of John Robertson
from Clayhithe buried July 31,
Minister 2s., Clerk 8s. 8d.
- Susannah Swan Widow buried
August 18
- William Norris buried Nov. 19
- Mary West Widow buried Nov. 24
- 1772 Ann Jorden Widow buried Jan.
16
- Mary Lock buried March 6
- Elizabeth Daughter of James &
Mary Pedley buried March 18
- John Son of John & Catharine
Turner buried April 8
- Elizabeth Wife of James Swan
buried June 27
- Ann Gad Widow buried July 8
- Mary Reader buried Oct. 21
- John Son of Edward & Eleanor
Gilson buried Nov. 13
- Margaret Wife of William Har-
lock buried Dec. 11
- Joseph Last, Servant, buried Dec.
23
- Eliz. Daughter of John & Eliz.
Smith buried Dec. 24
- 1773 Sarah Headwin buried March 12
- Mary Boltin buried March 14
- John Sanderson buried March 14
- Thos. Purchas buried March 14
- Thos. Son of Edward & Sarah
Catchpole April 6
- James Ivers buried July 1
- Sarah Daughter of John, & Ann
Jackson Oct. 3
- Ann Wright widow—buried Dec. 5
- 1774 Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary
Ward Jan. 15

- William Harlock April 21
Charlotte Daug. of John & Ann
Laurence buried August 16
Eliz. Daug. of Robt. & Mary War-
ren buried Oct. 8
Anne Perry buried Dec. 4
- 1775** Mary, Daughter of James & Anne
Ivers, buried Feb. 27
Sarah, wife of Francis Newman
buried March 20
Robert Richardson buried April
7
Eliz. Jennings buried April 16
Catherine Fordham, Daughter of
John & Catherine Turner bu-
ried August 5
John Blake Sen. buried Aug. 27
Mary, Daughter of John & Mary
Robinson buried Sept. 28
Samuel Forlow, buried October 15
- 1776** Mary, Daughter of Philip & Eliz.
Moore, buried Feb. 10, 1776
Jn. Whitread Robinson died Apr.
8, 1776
Sarah Burrows, buried June 6,
1776
Ann Blake, buried June 13
Joseph Trutchet, buried Nov. 21,
1776
Charles Bronnnton buried Nov. 26,
1776
Samuel Ivers buried Dec. 14, 1776
- 1777** Allen Hopkins, buried Feb. 6,
1777
Mary Witty, buried Feb. 26, 1777
Hannah Scott, buried April 24,
1777
Joseph Scott, buried, Apr. 24, 1777
William Greaves Stranger buried
May 7, 1777
Th. Whitread Robinson died Feb.
14, 1777
James, Son of John & Eliz. Smith
buried July 1
- Jennings buried Aug. 25, 1777
Eliz. Green buried Nov. 5, 1777
James Hawks buried Nov. 30,
1777
John, Son of Rich. & Mary Peper-
corn buried Dec. 9, 1777
- 1778** John, Son of George & Cath.
Wynne buried Jan. 6, 1778
Mary Anne Daughter of Thomas
Verney & Ann Okes, buried
June the 18th, 1778
William Son of Francis and Ann
Hodson buried July 17, 1778
Mary Wife of Richard Jennings
buried Sep. 15, 1778
William Robinson buried July 8,
1778
Susannah Daug. of John & Ann
Lawrence buried Nov. 7
Jane Wife of John Robotham
buried Nov. 7
Susannah Hassel buried Dec. 28
- 1779** Esther Wife of Charles Finch
buried January 1
Ann Wife of John Sharp Jan. 3
Susannah Wife of John Carter
Feb. 16
John Robertson Feb. 28
Stafford Son of Tho. & Ann York
28th
Alice Wife of Wilson Waites May
19th
Dorothy Daug. of John Wynne
June 16
James Son of George & Catherine
Wynne 23
Mary Green 27th
Anne Holmes July 1
Anne Green 11th
Edward Catchpole 20th
Elizabeth Dr. of Rob. & Mary
Warren Dec. 21
- 1780** John Will. S. of John & Ann
Potter Jan. 2

- Robert Plumb 27th
 Tho. S. of Tho. & Sarah Bayes
 Feb. 3
 Susannah Purkis 19th
 William S. of Francis & Alice
 Cook 20
 Sarah Catchpole. March 6
 Thomas S. of John & Ann Law-
 rence 9th
 John Newitt October 9
 Simon Paternoster Student of
 Caius College October 23
 Marmaduke Son of John and
 Sarah Robinson Nov. 4
 Elizabeth Wife of Philip Moore
 Nov. 25
 John Apsey Son of John and
 Rebecca Shepard (an Infant)
 Dec. 8
- 1781** John Harley Scholar of Trinity
 College. Jan. 7
 John Laurence Feb. 15
 Rebecca Dr. of James and Rebecca
 Hutt. 20th
 William S. of Wm. & Ann Thurl-
 burne Apr. 2
 Robert Son of Rob. & Mary
 Warren. May 23
 Thomas Son of Tho. & Anne Okes
 June 21
 Edward York June 23
 George Son of Tho. & Anne Okes
 July 16
 Mary Blake Aug. 14
 Sophia Dr. of Francis & Anne
 Hodson Sep. 9
 William Catley. Oct. 15
- 1782** Mary Fort (an Infant) Jan. 9
 Francis Fenn (aged 39) Feb. 3
 Jane Wynne Dr. of George and
 Catharine Wynne (aged 9 years)
 March 11
 Catharine Wynne (aged 9 years)
 March 11
- George Son of Ann Fort (aged 6
 months) Apr. 10
 Samuel Forlow (aged 18 years) 14
 Charles Hawkes (aged 23 years)
 May 26
 Ann Dr. of John & Mary Glass-
 cock (infant) June 11
 Frances Turner (aged 50 years)
 16th
 John Son of Edwd. & Sarah
 Wright (3 years) Aug. 22
 Ann Dr. of Wm. & Ann Dickerson
 (4 years) Sep. 15
 Mary Dr. of Willm. & Eliz. Catley
 (3 years) October 4
 John Son of James & Rebecca
 Hutt (3 years) 14th
 Elizabeth Wife of Tho. Vickers
 (32 years) 15th
 Frances Dr. of Wm. & Sarah
 Badcock (3 years) 29th
 Richard Son of Wm. & Ann
 Thurlborne (6 years) 30th
 Elizabeth Dr. of Tho. Vickers
 (infant) Nov. 30
 Francis Newman (aged 66 years)
 Dec. 4
- 1783** Jan. 5 Robinson, Elizabeth Dr. of
 John & Sarah, Infant
 Jan. 9 Finder, Thomas, aged 66
 Feb. 16 Pedley, Susannah Dr. of
 James & Mary, Infant
 Feb. 22 Richer, Elizabeth, aged
 34
 March 5 Betts, Anne, aged 87
 March 20 Dickerson, William Son
 of Wm. & Anne, aged 2
 May 11 Hart, Thomas, aged 44
 May 14 Bayes, Sarah Dr. of
 Thomas & Sarah, aged 3
 Aug. 18 Okes, Thomas Son of
 Thomas & Anne, aged 1
 Sep. 21 Laurence, Ann (Widow),
 aged 50

- Nov. 5 Peppercorn, Mary Wife of Richard, aged 49
- 1784** Jan. 16 Feary, Thomas, aged 60
 April 3 Peppercorn, Richard, aged 40
 May 16 Stevens, Margaret Wife of Thomas, aged 38
 Sep. 2 Mackenzie, Finlay, aged 50: paid
 Oct. 23 Salter, Mary Ann, Dr. of Mary, Infant
 Dec. 5 Clandon, James, aged 60
 Dec. 19 Delaporte, Mary, aged 78
 Dec. 24 Ivers, Anne, aged 67
- 1785** Mar. 16 Edwards, Mary, aged betwixt 70 & 80
 Apr. 6 Hutt, Edward Son of James & Rebecca, aged 1
 May 7 Catley, Elizabeth Wife of James, aged 40
 May 17 Newitt, Edward, aged 24
 June 1 Finder, Mary, aged 72
 June 20 Glascock, John Son of John & Mary, aged 8
 June 20 Catley, John Son of James & Elizabeth, Infant: paid
 Dec. 2 Wynne, Catharine Dr. of Geo. & Catharine, aged 7
- 1786** Jan. 12 Sharpe, Ann Wife of Joseph, aged 66
 Feb. 25 Kerrich, Tho. Student of Caius College, aged 20
 Mar. 1 Mitchell, Elizabeth, aged 40
 Apr. 2 Flaxton, Joseph Son of Joseph & Ann, Infant
 May 31 Wright, Penelope Dr. of Edward & Sarah, aged 14
 June 11 Wright, Ann Dr. of Edward & Sarah, aged 1
 June 11 Bays, Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah, aged 1
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
 Aug. 30 Pedley, Mary Wife of James, aged 48: paid
- Nov. 3 Smith, Peggy, Niece of the Master of Caius Coll., aged 26
 Dec. 31 Houghton, Catharine Wife of William, aged 78
- 1787** Jan. 31 Townsend, Ann, aged 15
 June 26 Jennings, John, aged 42
 July 7 York, Sarah (Widow), aged 70
 July 7 Sharp, John, aged 60
 July 31 Hovell, Mercy Wife of Richard, aged 64
 Aug. 20 Axe, Elizabeth (Widow), aged 88
 Sep. 23 Purdy, Margaret Wife of John, aged 60
 Sep. 26 Triston, John Hovell S. of John & Ann, Infant: paid
 Nov. 8 Flaxton, Mary Dr. of Joseph & Mary, aged 14
 Dec. 4 Goulett, Mary (Widow), aged 39
 Dec. 14 Thurlburn, Mary Ann Dr. of Willm. & Ann, aged 5
 Dec. 16 Finch, Charles, aged 80
- 1788** Jan. 28 Silk, James, aged 19
 Jan. 28 Holland, Martha Dr. of Elizabeth, Infant
 Feb. 11 Peacock, John Son of John & Ann, Infant
 Feb. 17 Wynne, John, aged 68
 March 9 Catley, John Son of James & Sarah, Infant
 March 18 Okes, Elizabeth Dr. of Thomas & Ann, aged 1
 28 Bays, Henry Son of Thomas & Sarah, Infant
 Apr. 6 Porter, Caroline Dr. of John & Mary, aged 1
 May Bones, Wm. Peterson Son of William & Amy, aged 11
 June 6 Gee, Elizabeth Wife of William, aged 59
 June 6 Page, Martha Dr. of Willm. & Martha, Infant

- June 11 Green, Thomas M.A.
Trin. Coll. aged 50
- June 11 Sharp, Thomas, aged 73
- July 4 Coe, Eliz. Dr. of William
& Ann, Infant
- July 6 Moore, Elizabeth Wife of
James, aged 19
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Aug. 31 Warren, Robert, aged 44
- Sep. 8 Silk, James, aged 43
- Sep. 24 Hutt, Richard Son of
James and Rebecca, Infant
- Sep. 25 Warren, William, aged 17
- Sep. 30 Smith, John, aged 45: paid
- Nov. 5 TripLOW, William Son of
John & Ann, Infant
- Dec. 31 Pedley, James, aged 51
- 1789** Feb. 23 Pratt, Ann Daughter of
Charles & Sarah, aged 7
- Mar. 8 Moore, Mary Dr. of Philip
& Martha, aged 2
- Mar. 20 Webb, Sarah (Widow),
aged 37
- Mar. 24 Watson, Henry Son of
John & Ann, aged 3
- June 15 Catley, James, aged 35
- Aug. 5 Howton, William, aged 86:
paid
- Nov. 11 Reeve, Samuel, Fellow of
Caius Coll., aged 52
- Dec. 20 Coombs, Ann Dr. of
George & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1790** Jan. 1 Hodson, John Charles S.
of Francis & Ann, Infant
- Feb. 28 Catley, James Son of
James & Sarah, Infant
- June 16 Lander, John S. of William
& Mary, Infant
- Oct. 7 TripLOW, John: paid
- 1791** Mar. 22 Smith, Eliz. Niece of the
Mast. of Caius Coll., aged 32
- Apr. 4 Sanderson, Mary Wife of
John, aged 24
- May 5 Royston, Sarah Dr. of
William & Hannah, aged 1
- June 13 Radcliffe, Miles Scholar
of Trinity Coll., aged 23
- June 13 Wilkinson, Thomas Stu-
dent of Trinity Coll., aged 17
- July 3 Hovel, Richard, aged 68
- Aug. 15 Royston, William S. of
Willm. & Hannah, Infant
- Sep. 21 Wright, Edward, aged 38:
paid
- 1792** Jan. 29 Page, Elizabeth Dr. of
William & Martha, aged 1
- May 29 Claxton, George Son of
John & Mary, Infant
- [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- June 27 Swann, James, aged 50
- Oct. 1 Ruther, Mary Ann illeg.
Dr. of Sarah, Infant: paid
- Nov. 29 Cornell, Sarah Wife of
John, aged 35
- 1793** May 8 Betson, Isabella Wife of
Richard, aged 54
- May 8 Triston, Maria Dr. of John
& Ann, Infant
- May 9 Braddyl, Robert Son of
Robert & Elizab., aged 3
- May 19 Claxton, Mary Wife of
John, aged 41
- May 21 Okes, Sarah Dr. of Thomas
& Ann, aged 2
- June 10 Gad, Ann, aged 38
- June 15 Okes, Peter Thos. S. of
Thomas & Ann, aged 1
- Aug. 1 Claxton, John, aged 40
- Aug. 25 Braddyl, Harriot Dr. of
Rob. & Elizabeth, Infant
- Sep. 8 Royston, Sarah Dr. of
Willm. & Hannah, aged 1: paid
- Oct. 20 Mowlam, William, aged 49
- Dec. 15 Day, James, aged 71
- Dec. 17 Andrews, Elizabeth, Dr.
of Willm. & Eliz., aged 4
- Dec. 18 Pratt, Mary Dr. of Charles
& Sarah, Infant

- 1794** Jan. 12 Royston, James S. of Willm. & Hannah, aged 5
 Jan. 24 Andrews, Hannah Dr. of Willm. & Eliz., aged 3
 Feb. 15 Cunningham, Jonas, aged 33
 Sep. 17 Triplov, John Son of Ann (Widow) aged 3: paid & tax repealed
 Dec. 22 Rix, Mary Wife of Robert, aged 70
- 1795** Feb. 6 MacIntosh, Catharine Dr. of Alexdr. & Catharine, Infant
 Mar. 13 ?Vollans, Mary (Widow), aged 69
 Apr. 9 Turnbull, Ann Wife of John, aged 67
 Apr. 15 Minott, Sarah Dr. of Isaac & Sarah, Infant
 Apr. 16 Braddy, Elizabeth Dr. of Robt. & Elizab., aged 3
 June 21 Smith, John D.D. Master of Gonville & Caius Coll. N.B. Buried in the Chapel, aged 81
 Oct. 13 Casbourn, Mary, aged 76
 Oct. 19 Hodson, Willm. Henry S. of Francis & Ann, aged 8
 Oct. 22 Bell, William, aged 61
- 1796** Apr. 10 Baldrey, Sarah Dr. of Andrew & Mary, aged 24
 Apr. 18 Prior, James Son of Sam. & Martha, Infant
 June 12 Mowlam, Rebecca Dr. of Wm. & Elizab., aged 2
 June 29 Herring, John Son of Francis & Sarah, aged 2
 Sep. 7 Moore, Samuel, aged 24
 Oct. 17 Saunderson, Ann Dr. of James & Sarah, Infant
 Nov. 9 Moule, John Son of Joseph & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1797** Jan. 16 Leach, John Son of John & Ann, aged 20
 Feb. 1 Wilson, Elizabeth (Widow), aged 80
- Feb. 8 Sanderson, Mary (Widow), aged 69
 Mar. 18 Parker, Mary, aged 61
 Mar. 23 Bullman, Frances, aged 39
 Aug. 2 Parry, Humphry Lieut. 1st Reg. Guards, aged 19
 Oct. 18 Goodey, Deborah Wife of William, aged 57
- 1798** Jan. 7 Pedley, William Son of James & Eliz., Infant
 Jan. 8 Bays, Sarah, Dr. of Thomas & Sarah, aged 5
 Feb. 14 Norridge, Eleanor (Widow), aged 79
 Feb. 22 Gray, John, aged 47
 Mar. 29 Headwin, Ann, aged 65
 Apr. 19 Moule, Ann Dr. of Josh. & Elizabeth, Infant
 May 7 Glasscock, Mary Wife of John, aged 55
 Aug. 20 Case, Mary (Widow), aged 74
 Aug. 31 Andrews, John Rix S. of Willm. & Eliz., Infant
 Sep. 4 Triston, Thomas S. of John & Ann, Infant
 Sep. 12 Flaxton, Joseph, aged 70
 Sep. 26 King, Maria Dr. of William & Sarah, Infant
 Sep. 29 Blows, Samuel Son of Sam. & Ann, aged 2
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
 Oct. 23 Minott, Sarah Dr. of Isaac & Sarah, aged 2
 Nov. 11 Prior, Sarah Dr. of Samuel & Martha, Infant
 Dec. 16 Mack, John (Student of Trin. Coll.), aged 22
- 1799** Mar. 9 Pratt, Henry Thos. S. of Charles & Sarah, Infant
 Ap. 14 Barnes, Mary (Widow), aged 71

N. B. All buried in the
same Grave.

May 3 Daw, Ann Wife of Maximilian Daw of Woodbridge, aged 50

May 3 Ellis, Sarah Wife of William Rector of Molesworth in Hunts., aged 56

May 14 Emly Catharine (Mother of Ann Daw & Sarah Ellis), Widow, aged 84

May 14 Brown, Elfrida, Wife of James, aged 22

June 23 Sanderson, John, aged 35

Aug. 11 Stevans, Thomas, aged 53

Oct. 24 Garner, Esther Dr. of Joseph & Sarah, Infant

Oct. 25 Sharp, Susannah Dr. of Mary, Widow, aged 47

1800 Jan. 5 Hooper, Mary, aged 21

Jan. 10 Sanderson, Sarah Dr. of James & Sarah, aged 2

Feb. 28 Bays, Sarah Dr. of Thomas & Sarah, Infant

Mar. 4 Whitehead, Mary (Widow), aged 66

May 23 Cornell, John, aged 51

5th May Townsend, Altamira Dr. of Geo. & Altamira, aged 10

June 23 M^cIntosh, Alexander, aged 40

Aug. 19 Gray, Robert Son of Ann (Widow), aged 2

Aug. 20 Silk, Mary (Widow), aged 63

Dec. 1 Braddie, Sarah Wife of George, aged 33

1801 Apr. 13 York, Elizabeth Dr. of Charles & Ann, Infant

Apr. 30 Shepard, John Apsey S. of John & Rebecca, aged 19

June 2 Edley, Sarah, aged 79

July 10 Pratt, Mary Dr. of Charles and Sarah, aged 5

[end of page signed] J. Shepard

Aug. 29 Bones, James, aged 31

Sep. 13 Hart, Joseph, aged 52

Oct. 3 Sharp, Mary (Widow), aged 80

Nov. 17 Briggs, Richard, aged 65

Nov. 23 Osbourn, Martha, Dr. of John & Maria, Infant

1802 Jan. 15 York, Charles Edward S. of Charles & Ann, Infant

Feb. 26 Minott, Sarah Wife of Isaac, aged 43

Apr. 19 Hall, Frederick S. of Richard & Dorothy, Infant

Apr. 20 Case, Catharine Dr. of Joseph & Eliz., aged 4

1803 Jan. 25 Sarry, Edmund Student of Trinity Coll., aged 19

Feb. 12 Stevens, Thomas, aged 36

May 27 Gilchrist, Anselme Robinson, aged 28

Aug. 14 Sharp, Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah, aged 5

Sep. 8 Bays, William Salmon S. of Thos. & Sarah, aged 2

Sep. 28 Turnbull, John, aged 86

Oct. 14 Hague, Charlotte Dr. of Charles & Harriet, aged 6

Oct. 15 Sheldon, Bridgett, aged 27

Nov. 24 Hawkes, Richard, aged 45

1804 Jan. 13 Smith, Margaret (Widow), aged 71

Feb. 19 Bennett, Alice, aged 77

Feb. 26 Hodson, Ann Wife of Francis, aged 54

May 28 Claxton, James illegit. Son of Mary, Infant

May 29 Moore, Philip Son of Joseph & Sarah, Infant

June 23 Moule, Jane Dr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, aged 1

Aug. 17 Googe, Sarah, aged 55

Sep. 8 Pratt, Frances Dr. of Charles & Sarah, Infant

Oct. 31 Letchfield, Ann Wife of John, aged 29

- Nov. 21 Watson, William, aged 27
 Dec. 20 Foulks, Mary Ann Dr. of
 Willm. & Elizabeth, Infant
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
- 1805** July 3 Lamb, William, aged 70
 July 8 Hovel, James, aged 43
 Oct. 4 Mowlam, Edward, aged 19
 Nov. 3 Bennett, Joanna, aged 69
 Dec. 18 Day, Charles, aged 76
- 1806** Apr. 13 Fisher, John, aged 56
 Apr. 24 Yorke, Edward, aged 51
 May 12 Shepard, Sarah (of Wake-
 field), aged 49
 May 12 Hurst, Mary (Widow),
 aged 78
 June 1 Page, William, aged 54
 June 8 Scott, John Student of
 Trinity Coll., aged 19
 Aug. 25 Forlow, Anna (Widow of
 Samuel), aged 74
 Aug. 29 Hodson, Keppel, aged
 27
 Nov. 16 Underwood, Joseph West,
 aged 43
 Dec. 30 Feast, Wife of William,
 aged 32
- 1807** Jan. 7 Case, John Son of Joseph
 & Elizabeth, Infant
 Jan. 22 Longland, Ann Dr. of
 James & Rebecca, aged 2
 Feb. 4 Smith, Elizabeth (Widow),
 aged 71
 Feb. 11 Moule, Elizabeth Wife of
 William, aged 40
 Mar. 11 Tupling, John, aged 55
 Mar. 20 Sharp, Sarah, aged 40
 May 15 Longley, Susanna Maria
 Wife of John, aged 78
 July 29 Whittington, Rev. George
 Downing, LL.B., aged 26
 Nov. 6 Johnson, John Son of John
 & Ann, Infant
 Nov. 7 Bowtell, Ann Wife of John
 (died 2nd Nov.), aged 63
- 1808** Jan. 8 Cunningham, Joseph, aged
 19
 Feb. 14 Wicks, Henry S. of Henry
 & Ann, Infant
 Feb. 17 Henry Wilding, Son of
 Mr James Wilding of High
 Ercall near Shrewsbury, Stu-
 dent of Trinity College, aged
 18
 [end of page signed] J. Shepard
 Feb. 23 Sprosen, Mary, aged 70
 May 13 Fisher, Frederick, aged 6
 July 2 Moule, Ann Dr. of Joseph
 & Elizabeth, aged 3
 July 7 Sanderson, Henry Son of
 James & Sarah, aged 1
 Sept. 16 Winterflood, Martha,
 aged 53
- 1809** Sept. 10 Sanderson, Richard, aged
 35
 Sept. 12 Feast, Elizabeth Dr. of
 William & Sarah, aged 9
 Nov. 22 Tupling, Samuel Son of
 John and Grace, aged 2
- 1810** Jan. 31 Flaxton, Mary (Widow),
 aged 68
 Feb. 16 Moule, Isaac Son of Jos.
 & Elizabeth, Infant
 Mar. 5 Brand, Harriett Dr. of
 George & Sarah, Infant
 Mar. 6 Dickerson, Mary, aged 23
 Apr. 4 Alger, Susannah Dr. of
 John & Maria, Infant
 August 5 Wicks, Rebecca Dr. of
 Henry & Ann, Infant
 Oct. 10 Sanderson, Elizabeth (Wi-
 dow), aged 40
 Nov. 3 Betson, Richard, aged 64
 Dec. 31 Longland, Rebecca Wife
 of James, aged 30
- 1811** Jan. 29 Badcock, William, aged 70
 Apr. 24 Longley, John, aged 92
 July 12 Wicks, Ann Wife of
 Henry, aged 29

- Oct. 16 Davy, Ann Wife of Martin
Davy D.D. Master of Govv. &
Caius College, aged 33
N.B. Buried in the Chapel.
- Dec. 24 York, Ann Wife of Charles,
aged 37
- 1812** Feb. 8 Biggs, Elizabeth Wife of
Foreman, aged 62
- Mar. 9 Hart, Rebecca Widow of
Thomas, aged 72
- Apr. 23 Page, Elizabeth Dr. of
Martha Page Widow, aged 14
- May 31 Yorke, Elizabeth Widow
of Edward, aged 59
- Aug. 4 Hodson, Charles Robert,
aged 21
- Sept. 15 Thurlbourn, William,
aged 65
- Oct. 21 Hodson, Francis, aged 73
[end of page signed] J. Shepard
- Nov. 8 Tupling, Grace Wife of
John, aged 29
- Nov. 19 Palmer, John, aged 62
- 1813** Feb. 8 Ann Cliff Widow of John.
aged 70
- Feb. 11 Robert Bones Commander
in the Royal Navy, aged 32
- Feb. 28 Richard Greaves Son of
William & Elizabeth, Infant
- March 4 Hannah Waites Wife of
Wilson, aged 74
- March 22 Ann Bowtell Dr. of
John & Alice, aged 12
- June 15 Wilson Waites, aged 82
- Oct. 10 Sarah Bissell Wife of
John, aged 27
- Dec. 6 John Bowtell, aged 59
- Dec. 20 John Glasscock, aged 75
- 1814** Jan. 26 Mary Ann Barrett Daughter
of Thomas & Mary Ann, In-
fant
- Feb. 14 Charles Pratt, aged 27
- March 6 Ann Thurlbourn Widow
of William, aged 66
- Mar. 27 James Hutt, aged 63
- June 17 Ann Hodson, aged 37
- July 24 William Thurlbourn,
aged 28
- Aug. 13 Jane Bayes Dr. of Thomas
& Sarah, aged 20
- Aug. 29 Ann Triston Wife of
John, aged 60
- Oct. 23 George Townsend
- Dec. 28 Charles illegit. Son of
Mary Briggs, Infant
- 1815** Jan. 1 Areta Bissell Dr. of John
& Sarah, aged 3
- Jan. 11 Elizabeth Hardman Dr.
of Isaac & Elizabeth, aged 2
- Jan. 12 Sarah Catley Widow,
aged 56
- Jan. 29 Joshua Page Son of
Martha (Widow), aged 19
- Apr. 11 Ann Stona Wife of John,
aged 58
- Apr. 21 Henrietta Norridge Wife
of William, aged 61
- June 2 John Mason, aged 62
- July 31 Elizabeth Hawkins (Wi-
dow of Rev. Edward), aged 80
- Oct. 9 Honour Coston, aged 20
- Oct. 15 William Page, aged 21
- Oct. 16 Martha Brand, aged 41
- Nov. 5 Emily illegit. Dr. of Eliza-
beth Hutchcraft, aged 1
- Nov. 9 John Barrett Son of Tho-
mas and Mary Ann, aged 6
- 1816** March 18 Elizabeth Stearn Wife
of Thomas, aged 68
- April 5 Rebecca Hutt Widow of
James, aged 65
- April 9 Joseph Hodson, aged 22
- June 9 Diana Benning Dr. of Ro-
bert & Hannah, Infant
- Aug. 1 Samuel Blows Son of Sam-
uel & Ann, aged 9
- 1817** Feb. 9 John Davies B.D. Senior
of Trinity College, aged 74

- May 2 Martha Moore Wife of Philip, aged 64
 May 19 Philip Moore Parish Clerk 55 years, aged 85
 July 9 Ann Case Dr. of Joseph & Elizabeth, aged 9
 Sept. 3 Frances Thurlbourne Dr. of John & Rhoda, aged 1
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Litchfield Dr. of John & Elizabeth, Infant
- 1818** Jan. 23 George Baxter Son of Thomas & Mary, Infant
 Jan. 23 George Savage Son of George & Sarah, Infant
 Feb. 1 Thomas Baxter, aged 27
 Feb. 12 Laurence Dundas Son of the Hon. Laurence Dundas M.P., aged 18
 Apr. 6 Mary Ann Baxter Daughter of Thomas and Mary, aged 3
 Apr. 30 Charles Tupling Son of John and Ann, Infant
 May 26 Harriett Thurlbourn Dr. of John & Rhoda, aged 2
 July 16 Sarah Mosely Dr. of George and Mary, Infant
 July 22 Thomas Verney Okes Surgeon, aged 64
 Aug. 6 Mary Ann McIntosh Dr. of Alexander and Sarah, aged 3
 Aug. 15 Charles Gooch Son of Robert & Keziah, Infant
 Oct. 4 Robert Rix, aged 84
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Ingle, aged 79
- 1819** Jan. 10 George Brand, aged 6 months
 Jan. 12 Frances Eliza Pearl, aged 16
 Jan. 23 John Shepard B.D. Minister of this Parish 40 years, aged 67
 Feb. 18 William Hall Son of Henry & Maria, aged 5 months
 April 6 John Marshall (Assistant at the Public Library & School Keeper to the University), aged 81
 June 21 Lieven Charles Son of Elizabeth Mole, Infant
 June 21 William Son of Elizabeth Mole, Infant
 June 11 Fordham Biggs, aged 67
 Aug. 10 Mary Deighton, aged 60
 Aug. 12 Maria Sharp, aged 19
 Aug. 19 George Spilman, aged 9
 Aug. 29 Mary Smith, aged 26
 Nov. 18 Martha Scott, aged 36
 Dec. 28 John Horace Legard Trinity College, aged 21
- 1820** March 10 William Randall "found drowned"
 March 26 Eliz. Briggs, aged 90
 July 22 Sarah Thurlborn, Infant
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth Hart, aged 81
 Sept. 7 Phoebe Hardman, aged 8 weeks
 Sept. 28 Kitty Hardman, aged 11 weeks
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth Hardman, aged 34
 Nov. 14 John Horne, aged 64
 Nov. 26 Eliz. Moule (London), aged 21
 Dec. 19 Frances Rutter, aged 31
- 1821** Jan. 23 Ann Coe, aged 73
 March 14 John Henry Manners Le Blanc Mortlock, Infant
 April 6 Charles Palmer, aged 45
 July 31 Ann Boulter, aged 60
 Oct. 3 Sarah Sharp, aged 51
 Dec. 9 James Willson, aged 40
- 1822** Jan. 6 Susannah Garner, aged 63
 Jan. 27 Rachel Mackintosh, aged 7 months
 Feb. 25 John White, aged 80
 March 1 Lavinia Smith, Infant
 March 24 James Saunderson, aged 53

- Aug. 8 George Harrison, aged 5
 September 22 Joseph Flaxon
 Feast, aged 20
 Sept. 29 John Samuel Horne, aged
 26
 Oct. 2 James Gifford, aged 31
 Dec. 1 Peter Henry Bays, aged 2
 Dec. 8 Charlotta Gray, aged 14
 weeks
 Dec. 20 Rebecca Mowlam, aged
 75
 Dec. 20 Sarah Mouldam, aged 44
 Dec. 22 Edward Gray, aged 7
 months
 Dec. 31 William Royal Watson,
 aged 2
- 1823** Jan. 9 John Tupling, aged 39
 Jan. 19 Mary Mymett, aged 50
 Jan. 26 Catherine Titmarsh, aged
 68
 March 26 Anne Christmas, aged
 5
 April 1 Peter Wedd, aged 68
 May 4 William Pemberton Feast,
 aged 48
 June 19 Thomas Stearn, aged 84
 July 20 John Ellis, aged 56
 July 23 Elizabeth Theodora Pal-
 mer, aged 75
 August 31 Jeremiah Spillman,
 aged 19
 November 2 Joseph Thomas Bays,
 aged 2 weeks
 November 5 John Haslam, aged
 8
 December 5 Mary Mason, aged 60
- 1824** March 7 Sarah Stubbins, aged 2
 weeks
 March 14 Mary Robson, aged 73
 March 29 Martha Cunningham,
 aged 67
 April 8 Edward Rogers, (M.A.)
 (L.M.) Barrister at Law, &
 Senior Fellow & Bursar of
 Gonville & Caius College, aged
 30
 August 27 Catharine Spalding,
 aged 4 days
- 1825** February 27 Thomas Case, aged
 2½
 March 22 Thomas Coc Deighton,
 aged 1 day
 April 3 Mary Ann Neal, aged 35
 April 14 Emma Gray, aged 15
 days
 May 17 Ann Moule, aged 3
 May 30 Thomas Barrett, aged 18
 June 9 William Mowlam, aged 55
 August 24 Alfred Christmas, aged
 1 month
 September 25 William Christmas,
 aged 35
 October 7 Sarah Christmas, aged
 32
 November 1 John Lyddon, aged 21
 December 11 Eliza Fenner, aged
 26
 Dec. 19 Charles Allen, aged 15
 days
- 1826** January 6 Elizabeth Burrows,
 aged 74
 January 26 Sarah Stubbins, aged
 37
 February 8 William Livett, aged
 61
 March 23 George Haslam, aged 4
 April 14 Jemima Offor, aged 28
 April 23 William Banks Squires,
 aged 1 month
 May 19 Thomas Bays, aged 76
 May 21 Henry Barrett, aged 2
 June 14 William Saunders, aged
 16 months
 June 18 Mary Parkinson, aged 47
 August 20 Henry Robson, aged
 3 weeks
 Sept. 10 Caroline Bays, aged 16
 months

- Sept. 21 Henry William Wilkin-
son, aged 1
- October 2 James Miller, aged 48
- 1827 Jan. 9 James Worby, aged 76
- February 7 Thomas Pratt, aged
57
- March 4 Elizabeth Abbott, aged
61
- March 28 William Leander, aged
67
- April 29 Ebenezer Macintosh,
aged 10 months
- June 20 Ebenezer White, aged 89
- Oct. 21 George Ind, aged 10
months
- December 28 George Wilkinson,
aged 5 months
- 1828 January 2 Sarah Hodson
- Jan. 4 Frederick Barker, aged 2
- Jan. 17 Thomas Barrett, aged 58
- January 23 John Deighton, aged
80
- January 31 Charles Allen, aged
5 weeks
- Feb. 6 Rhoda Robson, aged 41
- April 27 Samuel Betson, aged 56
- May 6 Charlotte Purden [? Par],
aged 29
- June 18 Margaret Sophia Bays,
aged 10 months
- November 11 Mary Ann Long-
land, aged 1
- Nov. 27 Elizabeth Johnson, aged
29
- Dec. 24 John Stubbins, aged 44
- 1829 Jan. 11 Joseph Moule, aged 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
- February 23 Clement Robert
Francis, Fellow & Tutor of
Caius College, aged 35
- April 4 Sarah Pratt, aged 68
- May 3 Ann Coxall, aged 14 months
- May 5 Edward Scott, aged 43
- June 15 John Lynn Abbott, aged
67
- June 20 Charlotte Hodson, aged
44
- June 27 Elizabeth Case, aged 57
- July 7 Sarah Coxall, aged 16
months
- July 24 Margaret Mary Ann Good-
ridge, aged 11
- Aug. 27 Henry William Sander-
son, aged 2 years 5 months
- Sept. 30 Catharine Spalding, aged
1 year & 10 months
- October 16 John Ellis Hardman
aged 19
- Nov. 29 Elizabeth Case, aged 5
- December 2 John Sherwood Wimm,
aged 68
- Dec. 4 Mary Ann Bainbridge
aged 1 month
- December 17 Susan Moule, aged
11 months
- December 20 James Brown, aged
17
- Dec. 25 Mary Betson, aged 61
- 1830 January 10 Lettice Moden, aged
67
- January 20 Mercy Ann Gray, aged
37
- Jan. 31 Frederick Green, aged 1
year & 10 months
- February 3 John Barker, aged 58
- February 28 Elizabeth Mowlam,
aged 60
- March 3 Thomas Ind, aged 6 years
& 3 months
- March 23 Ellen Mary, Daughter
of John & Mary Okes, aged
15 months
- March 30 William Henry Dee,
aged 6 months & 3 weeks
- June 3 Charlotte Tavener, aged 9
- June 13 John Bond, aged 40
- July 11 George Wilderspin, aged
6 months
- July 16 Mary Ann Bond, aged 1

- Aug. 8 George Antoine Deighton, aged 14 days
 August 17 Sarah Kettle Deighton, aged 39
 November 3 Jane Letitia Winn, aged 25
 November 25 Elizabeth Moule, aged 59
 December 25 Elizabeth Wilderspin, aged 6
1831 January 2 Jane Green, aged 1
 Feb. 27 William Squires, aged 10 days
 April 22 Elizabeth Sell, aged 23
 May 5 Joseph Case, aged 2
 June 12 William Ind, aged 8
 June 26 William Noridge, aged 80
 September 4 Mary Gallyon, aged 74
 September 15 Sarah Badcock, aged 94
 October 27 Richard Blows, aged 64
 October 31 William Coe, aged 86
 November 12 Robert Searle, aged 17
 December 9 Mary Ingle, aged 42
1832 February 12 Mary Green, aged 40
 February 26 Joseph Moule, aged 71
 February 29 James Hodson, aged 45
 March 28 William Sell, aged 62
 March 29 John Hignell, aged 56
 June 14 Rev. William Bond, aged 86
 June 24 John Sherwood Winn, aged 22
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth Ann Fysh, aged 46
 August 29 Judith Hart, aged 96
 October 23 James Brown, aged 57
 October 24 Elizabeth Sarah Edwards, aged 3 months
 December 9 Charles Davison, aged 32
1833 February 23 Caroline Lynn Abbott, aged 28
 March 3 James McNaughton, aged 26
 April 4 Harry Brereton Student residing in Trin. Coll., aged 22
 April 25 Joseph Case, aged 69
 April 30 Alfred John Deighton, aged 8 months
 October 20 Elizabeth Horne, aged 77
 November 27 Sarah Faith Hutt, aged 11 weeks
 December 27 William Allen, aged 8
1834 January 20 Thomas Spillman, aged 23
 January 21 William Currie, aged 7 months
 January 26 Agnes Edwards, aged 13 months
 January 26 Eliza Pate, aged 4 months
 February 9 Charlotte Bailey, aged 3 years
 February 15 Frances Jane Barkley, aged 11 months
 February 22 Mary Ann Ellis, aged 5 weeks
 February 27 Elizabeth Irwine, aged 53
 April 11 Mary Laurence, aged 2
 April 20 John Coleman, aged 14
 April 24 Sarah Feast, aged 75
 July 6 Alfred Barker, aged 5
 August 22 Joseph Maile, aged 2 weeks
1835 January 4 William Pryor, aged 60
 January 23 Richard Spencely, aged 62
 February 3 Stephen Foskett, aged 86
 March 7 Harriet Robson, aged 23
 March 8 John Daniel Hamilton Coles, aged 20

March 9 James Spillman, aged 61

March 29 Mary Ann Pratt, aged 64

May 9 Elizabeth Anne Bainbridge, aged 2

July 5 James Scott Case, aged 1 & 8 months

August 14 Dorothy Pont, aged 88

August 20 James Stevens Case, aged 1 month

September 7 Harriet Abbot, aged 39

November 4 Thomas Sharpe, aged 87

December 24 James Murcutt, aged 81

1836 March 4 Louisa Clark Warwicker, aged 15

May 29 George Hoppett, aged 4

September 4 Charles Mackintosh, aged 43

September 20 Sarah Hutt, aged 71

October 23 Sophia Scott Case, aged 10 months

October 23 John James Soakley, aged 9 months

October 27 Sarah Stevens, aged 59

December 11 Thomas Squires, aged 3½

December 20 Martha Page, aged 77

1837 January 17 Elizabeth Hutt, aged 40

January 27 William Coleman, aged 46

March 29 Frederick Saunderson, aged 12 months

March 30 Samuel Wayman Hutt, aged 2 months

April 16 William Charles Saunderson, aged 3½ years

May 10 James Case, aged 27

May 17 Mary Barraclough, aged 1

INDEX.

- Abard, Agnes, 70
 Abbis, Ann, 79
 Abbott, Abbit, or Abatt
 Caroline Lynn, 167
 Elizabeth, 72, 166
 Harriet, 168
 Jane, 78
 John, 100
 John Lynn, 166
 Martha Mary, 61
 Ablestone, Ann, 142
 Ablett
 Ann, 76
 Robert, 76
 Ablinson
 John, 3, 110
 Mary, 3
 Robert, 3 *bis*, 70
 Abythell, Rose, 69
 Ackeson, Robert, 11
 Adam, John, 75
 Adams
 Alice, 89
 Ann, 78
 Charles, 34, 145, 148
 George, 33, 138
 Margaret, 75
 Mary, 36, 37, 142
 Philip, 85
 Richard, 35
 Robert, 35, 37, 141, 143
 Sarah, 34
 Thomas, 118
 Adkins, Joseph, 92
 Admans, Thomas, 149
 Agar, Thomas, 113
 Agent, Sarah, 95
 Ainger or Aunger
 Ann, 91
 Robert, 72
 Akers, James, 119
 Alaster, John, 125
 Alborne, Elizabeth, 134
 Alder
 Mabel, 1
 Richard, 69, 108
 Aldred, Elizabeth, 94
 Aldridge
 Catharine, 73
 Jane, 101
 Aleston, Margaret, 109
 Alexander
 Catharine, 82
 Green, 144
 Robert, 33
 Thomas, 32, 138
 Widow, 144, 146
 Alger
 Harriett, 62
 Susannah, 62, 162
 Allden, Henry, 81
 Alleas, Mary, 29
 Allen
 Ann, 41, 42, 89, 145, 147
 Charles, 97, 165, 166
 Elizabeth, 31, 41, 43, 51, 132, 146, 148
 James, 150
 James Davis, 50
 Jane, 149
 John, 38, 39, 43, 49, 50, 144, 153
 Jonathan, 145
 Mary, 30, 38, 45, 58, 82, 89, 140, 155
 Rachel, 101
 Robert, 46
 Samuel, 49, 153
 Sarah, 39, 40, 145 *bis*, 146
 Susan, 73
 Susannah, 40, 42, 146 *bis*
 Thomas, 113
 Widow, 146
 William, 41, 45, 88, 148, 152, 167
 Allestrey, Hannah, 78
 Allet, Margaret, 78
 Allsopp, Hugh, 78

- Allum, Rebecca, 107
 Almond, Elizabeth, 5
 Alpe, William, 149
 Alvey, Nathaniel, 48
 Ames or Aemes
 Elizabeth, 75
 John, 78
 Mary, 78
 Amyas, John, 140
 Anckle, Alexander, 75
 Anclift, Sarah, 91
 Andrew [sic], 108
 Andrews
 Ambrose, 77
 Elizabeth, 59, 159
 Hannah, 58, 60, 160
 John Rice, 60
 John Rix, 160
 Samuel, 59
 William, 59, 96
 Angel, Mary, 43
 Anglebright, Elizabeth, 87
 Ansdén, Elizabeth, 77
 Antoine, John, 72
 Apleson, Cecily, 72
 Arber, Mary, 87
 Archer
 Ann, 117
 Anthony, 6, 113
 Edward, 6
 Elizabeth, 1, 7, 9, 108 *passim*, 115
 John, 1, 8, 116
 Lambert, 1, 108
 Mary, 116
 Thomas, 6, 9, 113, 116
 William, 1, 5, 71, 108 *bis*, 116
 A child of William, 113
 Armstead
 Hannah, 154
 John, 51, 154
 Sarah, 51, 154
 Thomas, 50, 52, 60, 154
 William, 49
 Armstrong
 Mary, 53
 Sarah, 54
 Thomas, 92
 Arnold, Ann, 72, 93
 Ashby, Richard, 74
 Ashley, John, 88
 Ashpole
 Edmund, 9
 James, 12, 119
 John, 11, 118
 Ashwell [Asewell], John, 41
 Askew, John, 87
 Askham, William, 63
 Asley, Elizabeth, 47, 151
 Aspin, Mary, 31
 Aspinall, William, 113
 Asplen or Asplin
 Elizabeth, 28, 129, 143
 Ellen, 85
 Hatton, 145
 Henry, 78
 John, 28, 79, 136
 Mary, 84, 89
 William, 73
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 98
 Atkinson
 Elizabeth, 10
 James, 111
 Jane, 4
 Joan, 4
 Philip, 145
 Thomas, 72
 William, 4, 40
 Attlesea, Ann, 87
 Aunger, *see* under Ainger
 Austin or Ostin
 Alice, 23
 Edmund, 22, 77, 133
 George, 24
 James, 38
 Martha, 140
 Nicholas, 70
 Rebecca, 25
 William, 71
 Axe
 Elizabeth, 158
 James, 151
 John, 89, 155
 Rose, 89
 Sarah, 153
 Badcock
 Alice, 115
 Frances, 157
 Hannah, 55
 John, 8, 115
 Sarah, 75, 167
 William, 56, 94, 162
 Badger, Samuel, 74
 Bagge, Simon, 128
 Bagly, Cecily, 74
 Bailey, or Bayly
 Charlotte, 167
 Gillia, 70
 Margaret, 108
 Sir, 115
 William, 93
 Bainbridge
 Charlotte, 68
 Elizabeth Ann, 67, 168
 Harriet, 68
 Mary Ann, 166
 Thomas, 106

- Bainham, Joane, 116
 Baker
 Ann, 74
 John, 16
 Thomas, 144
 Widow, 145
 Zabulon, 141
 Balder, Martha, 74
 Baldrey
 Mary, 101
 Sarah, 160
 Ball or Baule
 Frances, 86
 Judith, 137
 Philip, 2
 Robert, 1
 Thomas, 91
 William, 109
 Ballard, Anne, 72
 Balls
 Ann, 93
 John, 20, 125
 Michael, 24
 Thomas, 86, 137
 William, 21, 123
 [], 129
 Banks
 John, 89, 152
 Margaret, 77
 Banksman, William, 100
 Barber
 Agnes, 1
 The wife of John, 131
 Susannah, 88
 William, 79
 Barker
 Alfred, 66, 167
 Ambrose, 109
 Catharine, 1
 Elizabeth, 106, 108 *bis*
 Frederic, 65, 166
 John, 65, 153, 166
 Sarah, 82
 Thomas, 1, 71 *bis*
 William, 126
 Barkley, Frances Jane, 167
 Barlow, Alice, 1
 Barnard
 Alice, 71
 Ann Sylvester, 145
 Barnard, 146
 Charles, 38
 Elizabeth, 148
 James, 39, 40
 John, 37, 142
 Josias, 114
 Mark, 116
 Owen, 38
 Peter, 9
 Barnard
 Rebecca, 115
 Robert, 41
 Ruth, 124
 Susan, 73
 William, 147
 Barnes
 Bridget, 70
 Charles, 107
 Charles Golland, 68
 Francis, 71
 John, 70
 Louisa Eliza, 68
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 160
 William, 118
 Baron
 Alice, 10, 81
 Ann, 77
 Christine, 117
 William, 75
 Barracrough
 George, 106
 Mary, 68, 168
 Barrance, Jane, 73
 Barrands, James, 118
 Barre, Mary, 149
 Barrcay, Henry, 32
 Barres, William, 75
 Barrett
 Agnes, 64 *bis*
 Anne, 62
 Caroline, 63
 Dilly Maria, 51
 Emma, 64
 Henry, 65, 165
 John, 163
 John Martin, 64
 Mary Ann, 62, 163
 Robert Martin, 62
 Thomas, 165, 166
 Barrons
 Mary, 115
 [female], 8
 Bartholomew, John, 87
 Bartle
 Ann, 151
 John, 151
 Robert Allen, 49
 Barton
 Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 123
 Richard, 20
 Samuel, 5
 Sarah, 93
 Baseley, *see* under Beasley
 Basse, Mother, 110
 Bassett, Robert, 72
 Bateman, John, 87

- Bates
 Elizabeth, 14
 John, 16, 79
 Mary, 15, 25
 Robert, 15
 Susanna, 18
 William, 126
- Bathoe
 Catharine, 8
 [male], 8
- Bathurst, Edward, 142
- Battle, Elizabeth, 85
- Battram, Mary, 80
- Baule, *see* under Ball
- Baxter
 George, 63
 John, 97, 164
 Mary Ann, 164
 Thomas, 164
- Bayly, *see* under Bailey
- Baynes, Edith, 74
- Bays
 Caroline, 165
 Catharine, 58
 Charles, 56
 George, 59
 Henry, 57, 158
 James, 54, 163
 Jane, 59
 Joseph, 55
 Joseph Thomas, 165
 Margaret Sophia, 166
 Mary, 58
 Peter, 56
 Peter Henry, 63, 165
 Richard, 57
 Sarah, 55, 59, 157, 160, 161
 Thomas, 55, 157, 158, 165
 Thomas Salmon, 57
 William Salmon, 60, 161
- Beadle, John, 135
- Beales, Mary Ann, 68
- Beard
 Edward, 63
 Joan, 126
 Mary, 140
- Bearns, Benjamin, 49
- Beasley or Baseley
 Elizabeth, 84
 Jane, 97
- Beasome, Joane, 75
- Beaumont
 Elizabeth, 12
 Henry, 13, 119
 Humphry, 10
 Martha, 116
 Sarah, 96
 Thomas, 12
- Beavis, Catharine, 100
- Beechino
 Catharine, 18, 121
 Edmund, 75
 Edward, 15
 Eleanor, 19, 121
 Elizabeth, 77
 Henry, 17, 120
 Hezekiah, 18
 John, 15
 John Epiphanius, 20, 123
 Mary, 16
 Phoebe, 19
 Samuel, 21
- Beckett, John, 78
- Bedel, Mercy, 71
- Bee
 John, 89
 Kezia, 150
- Beeston, Edmund, 124
- Belcher
 Alderman, 147
 Benjamin, 39, 145
 John, 38, 142
 Martha, 40, 145
 Mary, 38, 42, 143, 147, 151
 Samuel, 37, 39, 144
 Susan, 142
 Thomas, 36, 142
- Bell
 Catharine, 2
 Elizabeth, 2, 110 *bis*
 Henry 2, 109
 Jane, 113
 John, 3, 69 *bis*, 75, 78, 109, 112
 Lancelot, 3
 Margaret, 108
 Richard, 3
 Thomas, 2, 85
 William, 2, 3, 109, 110, 160
 [], 3
- Bellamy, Martha, 92
- Belsham, Susan, 106
- Bembridge, Rose, 74
- Benn, Matthew [female], 79
- Bennett, Bennet or Benet
 Alice, 161
 Ann, 154
 Francis, 24
 James, 153
 Jane, 45, 150
 Joanna, 45, 162
 John, 40, 113, 145
 Mary, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 146 *bis*, 147, 148
 Richard, 89, 148
 Sybilla, 153
 Sylvia, 41
- Benning, Diana, 163
- Bennison, William, 102

- Benson
 Ann, 88
 Richard, 122
 [*of Caius*], 110
 Benstead
 Elizabeth, 62
 Mary, 31, 97
 William, 102
 Bentley
 Ann, 85
 Catharine, 78
 Charles Edward, 68
 Elizabeth, 26, 138
 Jane, 91
 John, 27, 44, 130, 143
 Jonathan, 27, 129
 Mary, 28, 131
 Sarah, 28, 30, 71, 130, 131, 142
 [*son of John*], 130
 Bernard, *see* under Barnard
 Berners, Arthur, 123
 Berry
 Ann, 98, 145
 Richard, 74
 Bestow, Dorothy, 87
 Besworth, William, 85
 Betoney, Susan, 18
 Betson
 Agnes, 87
 Isabella, 159
 Mary, 166
 Richard, 162
 Samuel, 166
 Bettany, Eleanor, 143
 Betts, Ann, 157
 Beverley
 John, 92
 Mr., 120
 Bevie, Sarah, 83
 Bevis, John, 79
 Bewick, Robert, 85
 Bickerdike
 Alice, 108 *bis*
 Joan, 1, 69, 108
 Margaret, 69
 Mercy, 108
 Ralph, 69, 109
 Biggs
 Elizabeth, 163
 Fordham, 164
 Mary, 98
 Billingsby, John, 133
 Binebale
 Catharine, 71
 Thomas, 71
 Bingham, Elizabeth, 97
 Bird
 Benjamin, 149
 Edward, 80
 Bird
 Elizabeth, 132 *bis*
 James, 112
 John, 112
 William, 45, 153
 Birkett
 Ann, 75
 Catharine, 110
 Nicholas, 110
 Birkhead
 Anne, 16
 Catherine, 15
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 99
 Bissell
 Areta, 163
 Sarah, 163
 Bissick
 Widow, 139
 William, 130
 Bistowe, Agnes, 72
 Bitten
 Mary, 74
 Susannah, 121
 Bitteny, Ann, 121
 Bitterey, William, 36
 Black
 Ann, 47
 Elizabeth, 47
 Mary, 45, 150
 Rebecca, 46
 Blackamore, A, named John, 24
 Blackby, Thomas, 10, 117
 Blackerby
 Ann, 13 *bis*
 Dorothy, 16
 Elizabeth, 11, 76
 Francis, 12, 120 *bis*
 George, 14, 120
 John, 15
 Mary, 15, 120
 Robert, 15, 120
 Sarah, 13
 Thomas, 14, 16, 120, 124, 125
 Child of Thomas, 120
 Widow, 127
 [*female*], 14
 Blackly
 Elizabeth, 26, 127
 Esther, 128
 Francis, 16, 128
 Hester, 24
 James, 77, 128, 132
 Mary, 133
 Blackwell, Mary, 148
 Blake
 Ann, 156
 Elizabeth, 152
 John, 44, 154, 156
 Joseph, 48, 152

- Blake
 Mary, 157
 Rebecca, 148, 155
 Blanks, Richard, 105
 Blevyne, Elizabeth, 71
 Blomer, Mary, 91
 Blomfeild, John, 118
 Bloodwick, Ann, 81
 Bloom, Thomas, 78
 Blows
 Elizabeth, 59
 Emma, 62
 Richard, 167
 Samuel, 59, 97, 160, 163
 Bluen, Jackomine, 89
 Blundell, Charles, 24
 Blunt, Benedict, 75
 Bodger, Alfred, 65
 Bogen, *Mr*, 120
 Boldero, Simon, 99
 Bolt, *Mr*, 120
 Bolton, Mary, 155
 Bond
 John, 105, 166
 Mary Ann, 166
 William, 167
 Bone, Thomas, 81
 Bones
 Jane, 161
 Mary Martha, 97
 Robert, 163
 William Peterson, 158
 Bonner
 Joseph, 39, 144
 Mary, 38, 143
 Susannah, 38
 William, 39
 Bonnett, Ellen, 79
 Bono, Dinah, 101
 Booth, Bryan, 108
 Bough, Mary, 74
 Boulter, Ann, 164
 Bouquet, Philip, 150
 Bousfield
 Dorothea, 154
 Mary, 91
 Bowen, Richard, 139
 Bowtell or Bowdell
 Ann, 24, 126, 162, 163
 Catharine, 132
 Elizabeth, 21, 78, 143
 Isabel, 22, 25, 124
 John, 14, 99, 163
 Josuah, 23, 127, 131
 Mary, 13, 127
 Matilda, 61
 Susannah, 22, 125
 Thomas, 12, 23, 25, 124,
 126
 Boyden
 Eleanor, 40, 145
 Elizabeth, 40, 148
 John, 41, 86, 146
 Jonathan, 149
 Mary, 43
 Thomas, 39, 42, 145,
 146
 Boys
 Annis, 4
 Anthony, 5 *bis*
 Daniel, 2, 71
 John, 3 *bis*
 Margaret, 5
 Reginald, 70
 Brackyne, Susan, 71
 Braddyl or Braddie
 Elizabeth, 58, 160
 Harriet, 159
 John, 20
 Robert, 159
 Robert Herbert, 58
 Sarah, 60, 161
 Bradford
 Catharine, 94
 Elizabeth Charter, 68
 John, 66
 Sarah, 107
 Bradley, Roger, 35, 82
 Brady
 Edward, 71
 Hester, 77
 Jane, 127
 John, 81
 Brain, James, 106
 Brampton
 Ann, 90
 Esther, 153
 Brand
 Ann, 31, 133
 Elizabeth, 87
 George, 63, 164
 Hannah, 30, 133
 Harriet, 62, 162
 Jane, 98
 John, 79, 145
 Lucy, 62
 Martha, 163
 Mary, 126
 Thomas, 29, 31, 79, 131
 William, 29, 30, 95, 131
 Bratle, *see* under Braddyl
 Brazier, Sarah, 78
 Brereton, Harry, 167
 Bretherton
 Bartholomew, 51
 Elizabeth, 50, 153
 Mary, 50, 154
 Brewer, Sarah, 53

- Brewin
 Ann, 99
 Sarah Jones, 99
 Brian, John, 69
 Brichened, Richard, 85
 Brichenoe
 Eleanor, 137
 James, 144
 Bricknoe, Nicholas, 84
 Briden, Cyprian, 109
 Bridge
 Elizabeth, 82
 Thomas, 72
 Briggs
 Alice, 76
 Charles, 62, 163
 Elizabeth, 164
 George Richard, 64
 Henry, 108
 Jane, 62
 John, 5, 63, 90
 Richard, 161
 Thomas, 5
 William Frederic, 64
 Brigham, Richard, 27
 Brinkley
 Catharine, 113
 Thomas, 72
 Briscoe, Mary, 150
 Brisley, Helen, 2
 Britchanner, Edward, 74
 Brittain
 John, 88
 Peter, 127
 Broadhead, George, 41, 146
 Brobing, Jane, 84
 Bromond, Henry, 118
 Bromnton, Charles, 156
 Brook, Sybil, 79
 Brookbanks, Ann, 92
 Brookes
 Angel, 145
 Angel Naomi, 137
 Richard, 81
 Roger, 110
 Shadrach, 52, 155
 Brookes Wife, 110
 Broughton [Branton], Thomas, 69
 Brown or Browne
 Alice, 7, 99, 114
 Ann, 37, 62, 147
 Charles Edward, 61, 107
 Catharine, 124
 Charlotte, 62
 Elfrida, 161
 Elizabeth, 52
 James, 62, 98, 166, 167
 John, 17, 137, 155
 Josiah, 63
 Brown or Browne
 Lucy, 85
 Marshal, 94
 Mary, 17, 38, 52, 143, 148
 Mary Ann Smith, 62
 Robert, 82
 Sarah Smith, 61, 105
 Thomas, 75
 William, 38, 70, 95, 105, 144 *bis*
 Browning
 Ann, 73
 Catharine, 3, 111
 Elizabeth, 115
 George, 4
 James, 4
 Jane, 4
 Lewis, 70, 116
 Samuel, 4, 117
 Thomas, 4, 118
 Brownless, John, 4
 Brumless or Bromlas
 Catharine, 111
 Elizabeth, 71
 Joane, 111
 Marian, 110
 Peter, 111
 Brumley or Bromley
 Eleanor, 85
 Elizabeth, 4, 111
 John, 4, 111
 Bryant, Mary, 79
 Buck, George, 77
 Buckbee, John, 6
 Bucklart, Elizabeth, 70
 Bull, John, 79
 Bullen
 Ann, 80
 Elizabeth, 78
 Bulling, Anthony, 74
 Bullman
 Ann, 57
 Frances, 160
 Francis, 57, 95
 Mary Ann, 58
 Bunbury, Elizabeth, 72
 Bunley, William, 112
 Bunning, Susanna, 120
 Bunting or Buntun
 Elizabeth, 88
 William, 71, 86
 Burbage, Elizabeth, 105
 Burkhead, William, 14
 Burling
 Edwin, 81
 Mary, 102
 Burnett, William, 104
 Burrage
 Robert John, 107
 Theophilus, 149

- Burrell
 Elizabeth, 126
 Francis, 146
 Burroughs or Burrows
 Alice, 152
 Ann, 47, 150
 Eleanor, 42, 147
 Elizabeth, 76, 165
 John, 46
 John Thomas, 44, 148
 Mary, 45
 Robert, 47
 Sarah, 43, 156
 Thomas, 43, 147, 154
 Burshall, William, 70
 Burt, George, 125
 Burton
 Agnes, 17
 Ann, 3, 110
 Catharine, 5, 17, 121
 Charles, 7, 114
 Dr., 113
 Edmund, 16
 Elizabeth, 6, 15, 18, 108, 113
 George, 14, 16
 Hannah, 6
 John, 7
 Joseph, 6, 113
 Joshua, 6, 17, 120, 135
 Lydia, 5, 113
 Margaret, 17, 121
 Mary, 3, 5, 19, 21, 110, 125
 Mirabel, 15
 Mrs., 110
 Nathaniel, 5 *bis*
 Richard, 80
 Robert, 45
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah, 5, 7, 15, 113
 Stephen, 72
 Thomas, 77
 William, 6
 [*female*], 16
 Bury
 Joan, 3
 John, 141
 Mary, 79
 Bush, Ann, 125
 Butcher, Ann, 94
 Butler
 Agatha, 7, 114
 Catharine, 6, 114
 Edmund, 7
 Edward, 72, 114
 Hamond, 114
 John, 114
 Mary, 114
 Butterfield
 Edward, 111
 Butterfield
 Swithye, 112
 Button
 Sarah, 85
 Thomas, 85
 Buxton, late student of Caius, 121
 Byards
 John, 147
 Widow, 147
 Byass
 Edward, 87
 Susannah, 137
 Byer, Ann, 69
 Byworth, John, 87
 Cainsby
 Ann, 126
 Daniel, 78, 124
 Elizabeth, 129, 141
 Grace, 23, 126
 Jane, 24
 John, 75
 Caiton, John, 138
 Cale, John, 136
 Callam, Charles, 103
 Richard, 129
 Cambridge, Matthias, 83
 Campbell, Henry, 113
 Camwell, Edward, 72
 Canfield, Samuel, 51
 Cannappe, John, 118
 Capel, Thomas, 80
 Careless, Ann, 81, 132
 Carey, Joseph, 89
 Carpner, Mary, 86
 Carr, Catharine, 1
 Carrick, George Popple, 68
 Carrington, Ann, 154
 Carrow
 Robert, 147
 Widow, 149
 Carter
 Edward, 76
 Elizabeth, 71
 Frances, 83
 Jeremiah, 31, 133
 John, 86
 Josen, 88
 Margaret, 79
 Maria, 31, 133
 Roger, 88
 Susannah, 156
 Thomas, 74, 78, 111
 William, 77, 98
 Carton, Mary, 19
 Carver, Thomas, 71
 Casbourn, Mary, 160
 Case
 Ann, 61, 63, 65, 164

- Case
 Caroline, 62
 Catharine, 60, 161
 Elizabeth, 59, 166 *bis*
 Elizabeth Spilsworth, 65
 Emma Jane, 66
 James, 62, 168
 James Scott, 168
 James Stevens, 68, 168
 John, 62, 134, 162
 Joseph, 60, 67, 105, 167 *bis*
 Mary, 59, 160
 Mary Ann, 67
 Robert Stevens, 68
 Sophia Scott, 168
 Thomas, 61, 165
 Thomas Henry, 65
 William, 60
- Castle, John, 10, 73, 117
 Castleton, Philip, 121
 Catchpole or Ketchpool
 Edward, 53
 Francis, 51
 Mary, 51, 54, 154
 Sarah, 50, 55, 154, 157
 Thomas, 52, 155
- Cater, Gabriel, 110
 Cation, Ann, 146
 Catley
 Elizabeth, 95, 158
 Henry, 57
 James, 95 *bis*, 159 *bis*
 John, 57, 94, 158 *bis*
 Mary, 55, 157
 Sarah, 54, 163
 William, 53, 157
- Cattman, William, 79
 Catton, Elizabeth, 21
 Catty, Frederic Adam, 107
 Caucett, *Mother*, 110
 Caudler, Elizabeth, 119
 Causton
 Honour, 163
 James, 74
- Cave, William, 139
 Caveley
 Ann, 122
 Thomas, 122
Widow, 78
- Caverley
 Elizabeth, 127
 Joan, 16
 Joanna, 78
 Sarah, 15, 77
 Thomas, 8, 15
- Cetham, Ann, 7
 Chamberlain, Mary, 43
 Chambers
 Ann, 23, 125
- Chambers
 Elizabeth, 24
 James, 125
 John, 25, 127
 Mary, 24, 126
 Matthew, 73
 Mercy, 128
 Sarah, 25, 127
 Susan, 75
- Chandler
 Elizabeth, 13
 Henry, 73, 122
 John, 87
 William, 77
- Chapman
 Agnes, 70
 Elizabeth, 71, 148
 George, 77
 Harriet, 105
 Margaret, 132
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 44, 96
 Robert, 80
- Chapman's wife, 110
 Charlton
 Laurence, 3
 Susan, 3
- Charlwood, Sarah, 106
 Chater
 Edward, 8
 John, 76
- Chatterton or Chadderton
 Alexander, 121
 Anna, 16
 Elizabeth, 18
 Mary, 17
 Susanna, 19
 Thomas, 76
- Cheeswright, *Mr*, 110
 Chenery
 Elizabeth, 121
 Thomas, 19
 William, 20
- Chevil
 Elizabeth, 80
 Thomas, 70
- Child
 Ann Frances, 66
 Susannah, 43
- Childerley, John, 79
 Chisholm, Mary Ann, 66
 Christmas
 Alfred, 165
 Anne, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Thomas, 88
 William, 64, 165
- Church, of Caius College, 113
 Churchman, Ann, 77

Chutor

John, 8, 115
Margaret, 10

Cibbles, Henry, 110

Cicely [sic], 108

Cillam, Catharine, 73

Clandon, James, 158

Clapcutt, Joseph, 151

Clapham

Harry, 4
James, 4, 99

Clapton, Edward, 2

Clark or Clerk

Ann, 2, 83, 119
Christopher, 1, 108
Edward, 1
James, 29, 110, 131
John, 74
Paul, 124
Phillip, 1
Richard, 142
Robert, 1
Thomas, 1
William, 99
[female], 73

Clarkson, Thomas, 146

Claxton

George, 59, 159
James, 61, 161
Jesse, 54
John, 159
Mary, 159
William, 58

Clay

Edward, 75
Peter, 9
Richard, 73

Clayton

Elizabeth, 93
John, 116
William, 74

Cleaton, Elizabeth, 90

Cleave

Alice, 20
Ann, 23, 126
Elizabeth, 18, 134
George, 22, 125
Grace, 21, 124
James, 24, 126
John, 20, 136, 137
Mary, 24
Rosamond, 19

Clemens, Elizabeth, 75

Clements

Ann, 33
Christian, 143
John, 30, 138, 144
Joseph, 143
Martin, 85

Clements

Mary, 30

Clibborne, William, 73

Cliff, Ann, 163

Clouds

Joane, 119
Martha, 74

Coatman

John Isaac, 54
Thomas, 121

Cobb, Thomas, 4

Cock

Ann, 96
Elizabeth, 78
Susannah, 56

Cockerell, John, 88

Cockle, Sarah, 97

Cockleton, William, 36

Cockshall, John, 63

Coe

Ann, 54, 100, 164
Elizabeth, 159
Grace, 136
Maria, 56
Nathaniel, 137
Richard Brewin, 53
Samuel, 83
Thomas, 55
William, 167

Cole

Catharine, 71, 141
Elizabeth, 88, 154
James, 88, 153
John, 86, 145
Mary, 97
Widow, 147
William, 95

Coleman

John, 167
William, 168

Coles, John Daniel Hamilton, 167

Collard, John, 112

Colles, John, 79

Collett, William, 89

Collin

Frances, 2
George, 79
Henry, 112
Joan, 2
Mary, 2
Rebecca, 71
Susan, 70
Tobias, 2, 109

Collings

John, 150
Mary, 44

Collins

Hannah Dobson, 164
Sarah, 85

- Collins
 Thomas, 79
- Collinson, Hugh, 71
- Collison, Richard, 88
- Colward, Robert, 79
- Combes, George Lewis, 57
- Compton
 Elizabeth, 26, 130
 Henry, 29
 Hope, 25
 John, 26 *bis*, 129
 Isabella, 29
 Mary, 27, 130
 Susan, 28, 131
- Conder
 Elizabeth, 9, 116
 Robert, 8, 114
- Confey, Prudence, 117
- Coniston, Edmund, 12
- Cony, Elizabeth, 79
- Cooke
 Agnes, 108
 Edward, 77
 Frances, 59
 George, 113
 Hasting, 126
 Joane, 108, 116
 Margaret, 117
 Mary, 125
 Richard, 72
 Sarah, 7
 William, 11, 157
 [], 6
- Cooker, John, 3
- Cookson, James, 109
- Coombs
 Ann, 159
 George Lewis, 96
- Cooper
 Cuthbert, 69
 Eleanor, 124
 George, 34, 139
Goodwife, 112
 John, 69, 141
 Mary, 28
 Sarah, 81
 Stephen, 29, 130
- Coote, Mary Freeman, 107
- Copps, Robert, 24
- Corbet, Alice, 70
- Corbey, Samuel, 98
- Cordell, Charlotte, 64
- Cornell
 John, 76, 161
 Martha, 58
 Sarah, 59, 159
- Cornwall
 Samuel, 154
 Sarah, 98
- Cotton
 Ann, 37, 38, 144
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 37, 144 *bis*
- Couffe
 Edmund, 73
 Prudence, 9
- Courteous, Thomas, 14
- Covel, Elizabeth, 152
- Coverly, Alice, 80
- Coward, Joshua, 120
- Cowell, William, 83
- Cox
 Edmund, 121
 Elizabeth, 18
- Coxall
 Ann, 166
 Sarah, 166
 William, 103
- Cozens or Cousins
 Clement, 44, 148
 Lucy, 148
 Robert, 59
 Thomas, 73
- Craddock
 Henry, 142
 Rachel, 37, 84
Sir, 113
- Crane
 Elizabeth, 84
 Margaret, 129
- Cranwell, Susannah, 79
- Crask
 Alice, 76
 Susannah, 77
 Thomas, 33
- Creed, Elizabeth, 78
- Creek, Joseph, 104
- Creswell, Francis, 101
- Crisp
 Frances Ritts, 41
 John, 150
 Samuel, 42, 146
 Sarah, 43
 William, 79
- Crook, Sarah, 81
- Cropley, George, 99
- Crosby, Joan, 72
- Croshold, Alexander, 150
- Crossley, Alice, 143
- Crowley, Lucy, 79
- Croydon
 Elizabeth, 15, 120
 William, 15, 120
- Cumberland
 Elizabeth Bentley, 44
 Mary, 44
 Richard, 41
- Cundall, John, 78

- Cunningham
 Jonas, 96, 160
 Joseph, 162
 Martha, 165
 Thomas, 59
 Cupper, Zacharias, 3
 Curd, Edward, 149
 Currie, William, 167
 Curson
 Ann, 112
 Robert, 71
 Curtis, John, 86
 Cutchey
 Jane, 37, 143
 John, 36, 83, 142, 145
 Mary, 36
 Pounseby, 36, 152
 Sarah, 37, 142
 Cutts
 Ann, 13, 122
 Cutlibert, 10, 118
 Daniel, 15
 Grace, 13
 John, 10, 11, 117, 121
 Judith, 12
 Roger, 14
 Susan, 14
 Thomasin, 15
 Dale, Caroline, 106
 Dalton, Dolton, or Daldon
 John, 22, 146
 Mary, 23, 80
 Robert, 23, 25, 126, 129, 145
 Widow, 147
 Danby
 Ann, 116
 John, 115
 [], 6
 Danes,
 Frances, 2
 Isabel, 109
 Daniell, James, 79, 116
 Dare, William, 84
 Darling, William, 102
 Darmond, Susan, 105
 Darnel, Eleanor, 146
 Darwood, John, 85
 Dautry, May, 73
 Davies
 Ann, 31
 Henry, 31, 132
 John, 163
 Mary, 68
 Thomas, 31, 132
 Davis
 Ann, 87
 Mary, 132
 Isabella, 106
 Davis
 Thomas, 29, 120, 131, 142
 William, 37, 143
 Widow, 147
 Davison
 Charles, 167
 Mary, 106
 Davy
 Ann, 163
 Arthur, 70
 Elizabeth, 41, 152
 Mary, 153
 William, 42, 153
 Daw
 Ann, 161
 Emily Catharine, 161
 Dawes, William, 86
 Dawson
 James, 40, 42 *bis*, 43, 145, 146, 148
 John, 40, 41, 143, 146, 151, 153
 Margery, 125
 Mary, 144, 146
 William, 109
 Day
 Catharine, 153
 Charles, 162
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hester, 85
 James, 159
 Maria, 94
 Mary, 77, 94
 Sarah, 153, 154
 William, 149
 Dean, James, 100
 Deanes, Luke, 2
 Dear, Elizabeth, 84
 Death, Rosanna, 104
 Deathethe, Margaret, 71
 Dee, William Henry, 166
 Deer
 Catharine, 28
 Edward, 26, 131
 Elizabeth, 24, 126, 134
 Henry, 22, 124
 John, 27, 129
 Mary, 23, 25, 130
 Deighton
 Alfred John, 67, 167
 Arthur Edward, 67
 Elizabeth, 65
 Ellen Caroline, 64
 Florence Coe, 65
 Francis Morris, 68
 George Antoine, 66, 167
 Jane, 64
 John, 63 *bis*, 166
 Kenneth Stephen, 68
 Martha Louisa, 64
 Mary, 164

- Deighton
 Richard, 63
 Samuel, 64
 Sarah Ann, 63
 Sarah Kettle, 167
 Sarah Wheeler, 63
 Thomas Coe, 165
 Delaporte, Mary, 158
 Dennis
 Ann, 134
 Eleanor, 14
 Geoffrey, 18
 John, 135
 Thomas, 14
 Denson, Mary, 75
 Denton, Martha, 79
 Derby, Daniel, 43
 Desborough, Ann, 141
 Dewsbury, Audry, 72
 Dickinson or Dickerson, Ann, 90, 99, 157
 Elizabeth Sophia, 102
 Henry, 56
 John, 111
 Martha, 100
 Mary, 33, 57, 138, 162
 Nehemiah, 7
 Richard, 110
 William, 48, 138, 152, 157
 Dickman, Robert, 71
 Dickson, Edmund, 6, 114
 Dilliston, Elizabeth, 92
 Dilton, John, 76
 Diser, Ann, 77
 Dixon
 Ann, 96
 Mary, 6
 Peter, 8, 120
 Dizlington or Dizington
 Elizabeth, 15 *bis*, 19
 John, 21, 122
 Dobide, Mary, 71
 Dockin, Thomas, 83
 Dodd
 Edward, 116
 Elizabeth, 20, 75, 123
 Grace, 22
 John, 80, 145
 Mary, 23, 128
 Thomas, 21
 Dodkin, John, 80
 Dodson, Ann, 88
 Dolton, *see* under Dalton
 Dover, Catharine, 76
 Downham, George, 9, 115
 Dowser, Elizabeth, 50
 Dowsing
 Molly, 49
 William, 50, 154
 Drage, Elizabeth, 89
 Drake
 Elizabeth, 30
 Maurice, 30
 Draper, Jane, 22, 124
 Mary, 122, 128, 135
 Richard, 140
 Thomas, 21, 76, 123, 132
 William, 80
 Drew, Alice, 90
 Drury
 Ann, 72
 Robert, 127
 Thomas, 110
 William, 141
 Duke, William, 152
 Dumthorne, John, 74
 Dundas, Laurence, 164
 Dunn
 Edward, 70
 William, 51
 Dunnich, Margaret, 74
 Eagle, Rose, 93
 Earle, Thomas, 106
 Earnshaw
 John Wood Scarlet, 68
 Samuel Walter, 67
 Ease, Mary, 37
 Eason
 John, 143
 Mary, 143
 Ebbeson
 Francis, 10, 118
 John, 11
 Edley, *see* under Headley
 Edone, Thomas, 37
 Edrington, Edward, 111
 Edwards
 Agnes, 167
 Ann, 107
 Caroline, 67
 Edward, 50
 Elizabeth Sarah, 67, 167
 John, 49, 90
 Maria Joanna Lushington, 57
 Mary, 158
 Thomas Richard Lushington, 58
 William Gordon, 106
 Eger, *Mr*, 115
 Ekins, John, 121, 130
 Elborn, Nicholas, 90
 Ellet, *see* under Elliott
 Elliott or Eliot
 Anne, 32
 Dorothy, 22, 145
 Elizabeth, 21, 82
 George, 21, 27, 124
 James, 42
 Jane, 23, 137

- Elliott or Eliot
 John, 22, 42, 124, 146
 John Henry, 105
 Mary, 22, 33, 41, 87, 125, 137, 146
 Peter, 86, 147
 Robert, 24, 32, 138
 Sarah, 26, 138, 144
 Susannah, 146
 Ellis
 Alice, 90
 Ann, 88
 Elizabeth, 132
 John, 29, 68, 73, 165
 Henry, 29, 133
 Mabel, 133, 140
 Mary, 28, 29, 130
 Mary Ann, 167
 Mirabella, 30
 Robert, 61
 Roger, 138
 Samuel, 62
 Sarah, 161
 Stephen, 121
 Susan, 106
 Thomas, 22, 153
 William, 62
 Ells, John, 84
 Elsey, Mary, 87
 Elvidge
 Joseph, 8, 115
 Margaret, 118
 Rebecca, 7, 114
 Emerson, John, 98
 Engle
 Joseph, 149
 Robert, 149
 Englesby, Mary, 145
 Engman
 John, 114
 Robert, 73
 Esbon, John, 151
 Esmond
 Ann, 45
 Elizabeth, 46, 150
 Jane, 46, 150
 Thomas, 47, 150
 Ethridge, Gregory, 75
 Evans
 Ann, 105
 Elizabeth, 21
 Mary Elizabeth, 66
 Nathaniel, 20, 123
 Thomas, 103
 Eve, James, 94
 Everard, Robert, 80
 Everett
 John, 106, 121
 Margaret, 33, 87, 138
 Robert, 32, 136
 Ewer, Mary, 149
 Ewin, Rebecca, 93
 Ewsden
 Agnes, 14
 Alice, 5, 113
 Amy, 132
 Ann, 6, 121
 Annis, 113
 Grace, 6
 John, 14, 135
 Laurence, 5
 Margaret, 6, 13, 120
 Mary, 5, 12, 14
 Sarah, 15
 William, 6, 113 *bis*
 Fabb, Rebecca, 104
 Fage
 John, 78
 Lellis, 134
 Fairchild
 James, 78
 Mary, 144
 Faircloth
 Elizabeth, 33
 Samuel, 81
 Fann
 Edmund, 73
 Mary, 117
 Farenham, John, 75
 Farewel, Philip, 146
 Farley, John, 22
 Farlow or Pharloe
 Edmund, 11, 118
 Edward, 10
 Eleanor, 123
 Elizabeth, 12, 116, 119
 Judith, 11
 Phillip, 73
 Samuel, 6, 13
 Farmer
 Charles, 70
 Thomas, 71
 Farrand, Mr, 70
 Fasitt, Sarah, 74
 Faun, Frances, 54
 Feaks
 Frederick Poland, 67
 Julia, 66
 Feary, Thomas, 158
 Feast
 Elizabeth, 162
 Joseph, 60
 Joseph Flaxon, 165
 Sarah, 167
 William, 73, 98
 Wife of William, 162
 William Pemberton, 165
 Feilden, Catharine, 117

- Felstead, Matthew [female], 79
 Felton
 Edward, 103
 George, 63
 Robert, 63
 Fening, Alice, 14
 Fenn, Francis, 157
 Fenner
 Dorcas, 92
 Eliza, 165
 George, 104
 George Phillips, 65
 Fennington, William, 77
 Fertleke, Nathaniel, 111
 Fidell, John, 150
 Field or Feild
 Edward, 78
 Jane, 120
 Figg, Elizabeth, 56
 Finch
 Ann Barron, 105
 Charles, 158
 Esther, 156
 Fincham, Susan, 74
 Finder
 Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 158
 Phyllis, 151
 Rebecca, 46, 92
 Sarah, 150
 Thomas, 89 *bis*, 157
 Finkle, Mary, 90
 Fisher
 Frederick, 61, 162
 John, 162
 William, 139
 Flack, John, 74
 Flackman, John, 48
 Flasket, Ellen, 73
 Flaxon, Sarah, 98
 Flaxton
 Joseph, 57, 158, 160
 Mary, 158, 162
 Fleetwood, Catharine, 122
 Fletcher
 Ann, 3
 Jane, 133
 Mr, 110
 Flood, Ludovic, 111
 Flowers, Joshua, 91
 Foakes, *see* under Foulkes
 Folkes, *see* under Foulkes
 Foote, Thomas, 14, 79
 Foottit
 John, 62
 Sarah, 61
 Forbes, Sarah, 52
 Ford
 Mary, 79
 Ruth, 143
 Fordham
 Deborah, 25, 129
 Elizabeth, 27, 35, 36, 154
 John, 28, 34, 133, 140
 Mary, 24, 37, 82, 143
 Robert, 35, 38, 140, 143
 Samuel, 28
 Sarah, 38, 151
 Simon, 26, 78, 82, 139, 144, 147
 Widow, 147
 William, 30, 34, 145, 149
 Forham, Ann, 30
 Forlow
 Ann, 153
 Anna, 162
 Martin, 51, 155
 Robert, 51, 154
 Samuel, 50, 90, 153, 156, 157
 Samuel Martin, 50
 Fort
 George, 157
 Mary, 157
 Fortescue, Thomas, 153
 Forttitt, Thomas, 25
 Foskett, Stephen, 167
 Foster, William, 92
 Fothergale, Mary, 6
 Fottit, William, 61
 Foulkes
 Hannah, 27
 John, 129
 Margaret, 85
 Martin, 88
 Mary, 61
 Mary Ann, 162
 Simon, 77
 Susannah, 77
 Foulster, Thomas, 110
 Fowler, Thomas, 127
 Fox
 Daniel, 85
 Edmund, 123
 Edward, 145
 Elizabeth, 30
 Jane, 146
 John, 30, 88
 Margaret, 73
 Mary, 74
 Richard, 30
 Robert, 50
 Thomas, 31, 133
 Foxton, Cicily, 69
 Foyle, Maria, 106
 Fracknar, Joane, 109
 Francis
 Clement Robert, 166
 Elizabeth, 131

- Francis
 John, 101
- Franck, Martha, 1
- Free
 Ann, 103
 Mary, 87
- Freeman
 Elizabeth, 96
 Goody, 131
 Jane, 18
 Joseph, 122
 William, 130
- French
 Anthony, 117
 Bridget, 73
- Friar, *Father*, 109
- Frisby
 Christopher, 17
 Lettice, 18
 Rebecca, 87
- Frith, Robert, 75
- Frogg, *see also under Frohock*
- Frogg
 Ann, 36
 Catharine, 5
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 110, 152
 Mary, 37
- Frohock
 Abigail, 143
 Agnes, 142
 Anna, 31
 Catharine, 5, 112
 Elizabeth, 55
 Henry, 5
 Hephzibah, 31
 Marmaduke, 112
 Susan, 71
- Fromant, John, 73
- Frost
 Francis, 75
 Jane, 145
 Henry, 13
 William, 13
- Fryer
 Elizabeth, 84
 John, 111
- Fuller
 Cornelius, 82, 154
 Elizabeth, 35, 153
 Henry, 85
 James, 37, 142
 John, 34, 36, 70
 Joseph, 40
 Lewis, 153
 Mary, 35, 49, 88, 140, 150
 Richard, 37, 144
 Robert, 33, 35, 82, 145
 Sarah, 147
- Fuller
 Thomas, 113
 William, 85
- Fulwood, Vincent, 109
- Furbank, Ann, 86
- Furbisher, William, 14
- Furment, A child of goodman, 113
- Fysh
 Elizabeth Ann, 167
 Frederick, 65
- Gadd
 Ann, 48, 155, 159
 Elizabeth, 56
 Maria, 53
 Rebecca, 48, 93
- Gades, 131
- Gainsby, Daniel, 136
- Galard, Jane, 154
- Gale, Jane, 88
- Gallyon
 Ann, 101
 Hannah, 105
 Mary, 167
- Gamble, Ann Elizabeth, 48
- Gardiner
 Elizabeth, 92
 John, 109
- Garner
 Alice, 80
 Cicily, 69
 Esther, 161
 Susannah, 164
- Gates, William, 77
- Gaylot, Edward, 85
- Gee
 Christopher, 112
 Elizabeth, 94, 158
 Richard, 54
 Sarah, 62
 William, 94, 102
- Geffry, 110
- Gell, John, 72
- German, John, 97
- Gibbs
 John, 97
 Rice, 142
- Gibson
 Dorothy, 85
 Ellen, 18
 Mary, 73
 Matthias, 116
 May, 73
 Ursula, 73
 William, 73
- Gifford
 Ann, 142
 Henry, 75

- Gifford
 James, 165
 Noah, 134
- Gigner, Francis, 87
- Gilbert, Robert, 128
- Gilchrist, Anselm Robinson, 161
- Giles, Henry, 105
- Gill
 Ann, 12
 Anna, 119
 Elizabeth, 8
 Margaret, 10, 117
 Mary, 11, 71, 117
Mrs., 132
 Robert, 11, 119, 126
 Stephen, 9
 Thomas, 8, 115
- Gillett, Mary, 149
- Gillm, Amy, 70
- Gillman, Richard, 111
- Gilloe, Elizabeth, 110
- Gills, Thomas, 72
- Gillson
 Ann, 79
 John, 53, 155
 Margery, 108
 Mary Ann, 54
 Mercy, 90
- Ginn, Jane, 85
- Glasscock
 Ann, 56, 157
 George, 128
 John, 158, 163
 Mary, 160
- Glassop, Elizabeth, 71
- Gleaver [Glefer], William, 32
- Glenn or Glean
 Daniel, 27, 28, 129, 130
 Elizabeth, 27
 James, 29, 131
 Mary, 28
 Samuel, 26
 William, 26, 29
- Glover
 Dorothy, 33, 137
 Edward, 34
 Eleanor, 80
 John, 76
 William, 55
- Goddard, William Bowers, 151
- Godfrey, Alice, 72
- Gofacke, Alexander, 129
- Golden, John, 126
- Goldney, Samuel, 84
- Goldwell, Sarah, 80
- Golick, Elizabeth, 108
- Golland
 Alice, 103
 Delia, 107
- Golland
 Louisa Warwicker, 68
 Mary Ann, 67
- Gooch
 Charles, 164
 Elizabeth, 42
 John, 40
 Thomas, 64, 146
- Goode, Elizabeth, 109
- Goodes, William, 92
- Goodey, Deborah, 160
- Goodridge, Margaret Mary Ann, 166
- Goodsir, Elizabeth, 72
- Goodwin
 Elizabeth, 6
 Mary, 86
 William, 80, 132
- Goodyame, Lucy, 74
- Good[yer]? William, 53
- Googe, Sarah, 161
- Goose, William, 79, 111
- Goshawk, Susannah, 102
- Gosling, Cecily, 76
- Gostlin, John, 137
- Goude
 Rebecca, 106
 Sarah, 65
- Gould, Ann, 122
- Goulett, Mary, 158
- Goward
 Ann, 141
 Elizabeth, 82
 Ephraim, 28, 130
 John, 124
 Josuah, 16
 Mary, 23, 125
 Michael, 23, 134
 Rebecca, 20, 122
 Robert, 76
 Susannah, 33
 Thomas, 20, 29, 31, 75, 76, 127, 133,
 138, 148
Widow, 146
 William, 21, 22, 124 *bis*
- Gowen
 Elizabeth, 74
 Jephthah, 9, 115
- Grain, Philip, 111
- Granger
Mr., 144
 Samuel, 79
- Grant
 Sarah, 94
 William, 101
- Graver, Mary, 103
- Graves or Greaves
 Charlotte, 62
 Elizabeth, 2, 77
 Goodman, 118

Graves or Greaves

John, 71, 73, 84
 Margaret, 116
 Mary, 127
 Richard, 62, 163
 Thomas, 83
 William, 104, 156

Graviner, Joseph, 78

Gray or Grey

Ann, 61, 94
 Audry, 71
 Charlotta, 165
 Edward, 165
 Ellen, 70
 Emma, 165
 Hannah, 140
 John, 154, 160
 Martha, 95
 Mercy Ann, 166
 Perry, 73
 Robert, 60, 161
 Thomas, 62
 Ward, 101
 William, 140
 Samuel, 153

Greaves, *see* under Graves

Green

Ann, 156
Dr, 113
 Edward, 105
 Elizabeth, 98, 156
 Frederick, 166
 Frederick William, 66
 Jane, 66, 71, 167
 Judith, 72
 Margaret, 6, 113
 Mary, 152, 156, 167
 Robert, 107
 Susannah, 99
 Thomas, 159
 William, 74

Gregen, John, 87

Gregory, Daniel, 136

Griffiths

John, 39
 Thomas, 38

Griggs

Jane, 85
 [female], 6

Grigson, Christopher, 109

Grinditch, Thomas, 89

Grime, William, 117

Grisell

Edmund, 21
 Elizabeth, 123
 Rebecca, 136
 Thomas, 22, 125
 William, 134

Groby [Grobe], Jane, 26

Grubb

Ann, 24, 34, 82
 Elizabeth, 34, 41, 123, 145, 146
 Jane, 128
 Mary, 23, 25 *bis*, 125 *bis*
 Nicholas, 21, 123
 Susannah, 23, 141
 William, 21, 26, 27, 33, 76, 77, 82, 123,
 128, 138 *bis*

Gunstone, Sarah, 107

Gygson, Elizabeth, 69

Gysup, Jonathan, 97

Hadow

Abigail, 7
 Elizabeth, 7, 114
 Edward, 79
 Jane, 82
 John, 114
 Mary, 76

Haggis

Edward, 67
 Elizabeth, 107
 Henry Samuel, 66
 Hague, Charlotte, 161

Hain, James, 9

Haines or Haynes

James, 118
 Martha, 7
 Mary, 124
 Thomas, 7, 114

Haker

Will, 117
 William, 120

Halding, Elizabeth, 39

Hale, Richard, 83

Haley, Margaret, 79

Hall

Alice, 1, 70, 108, 109
 Catharine, 71
 Edmund, 137
 Elizabeth, 3, 27, 108
 Ellen, 110
 Frances, 31
 Frederick, 60, 161
 Garret, 70
 Henry, 58
 James, 2
 John, 1 *bis*, 2, 59, 70 *ter*, 71, 108 *bis*, 111
 Lucy, 1
 Margaret, 1, 70
 Maria, 59
 Martha, 94
 Mary, 29
 Mary Ann, 59
 Ralph, 1
 Richard, 59
 Richard Brown, 58
 Thomas, 28, 129

- Hall
 William, 3, 28, 58, 164
 William Humphry, 57
 Halliwell, Caroline, 65
 Halt, John, 72
 Haman, *Mr*, 112
 Hammond or Hamont
 Agnes, 108
 John, 119
 Mary, 9
 Richard, 12
 Roger, 108
 Sarah, 10, 118, 122, 127
 Thomas, 8
 Hamon, John, 109
 Hanbury, Nathaniel, 142
 Hancock
 Francis, 136
 Susannah, 78
 Hancox, James, 136
 Hank, Gilbert, 129
 Hannibal
 Ann, 42, 146
 Robert, 86
 Hardman
 Elizabeth, 62, 63, 163, 164
 Jane Elizabeth, 62
 John Ellis, 166
 Kitty, 63, 164
 Mary Ann, 63
 Phœbe, 63, 164
 Hardwick, Elizabeth, 69
 Hargrave, Bridget, 72
 Harley
 Amy Nurrish, 107
 John, 147, 157
 Harlock
 Margaret, 155
 William, 156
 Harlow
 Ann, 32, 136
 Elizabeth, 23, 26, 30, 125, 128
 George, 45
 Henry, 23, 25 *bis*, 125, 127
 Hussey, 41
 Isabel, 38, 145
 Joan, 129
 John, 27, 32, 129, 136
 Mary, 24, 29, 126
 Penelope, 33
 Rebecca, 37
 Sarah, 30
 Widow, 146
 William, 31, 127, 143 *bis*
 Harman, Tobias, 1
 Harmer, Edward, 110
 Harmoyn, Elizabeth, 1
 Harnes
 Ralph, 1
 Harnes
 Richard, 1
 Harold, Michael, 71
 Harper
 Elizabeth, 95, 109
 Grace, 70
 Harris
 Caroline, 67
 Edward, 67
 Francis, 71
 James, 66
 William Carver, 67
 Harrison
 Ann, 4, 142
 Anthony, 2, 113
 Catharine, 71, 109
 Cornelius, 37, 142
 Edith, 9
 Edward, 42
 Elizabeth, 10, 36, 70, 78, 114 *bis*,
 117
 Esther, 6, 113, 119
 Fletcher, 105
 George, 165
 Grace, 74
 Guy, 110
 Hannah, 79
 Israel, 10, 116, 118
 Jane, 4, 145
 Joan, 2, 70
 John, 8, 109, 113 *bis*, 120, 147
 John Mitchell, 38
 [*male*], 7
 Margaret, 70, 71, 113
 The child of Margaret, 110
 Martha, 38, 144
 Mary, 6, 13, 40, 145, 146
 Nan, 71
 Nathan, 116
 Samuel, 7, 41, 146
 Sarah, 6
 Susan, 109
 Thomas, 77, 84, 110, 146
 William, 36
 Harrymour, Elizabeth, 134
 Hart
 Charles Joseph, 65
 Elizabeth, 164
 Emma, 68
 George, 67
 Joseph, 95, 161
 Judith, 167
 Louisa, 67
 Mary, 72
 Rebecca, 163
 Rhoda, 100
 Sarah, 154
 Thomas, 55, 93, 157
 Hartly, Henry, 2

- Harvey or Hervey
 Alice, 146
 Elizabeth, 88
 Richard, 119
 Haselom, John, 81
 Hasewell
 Ann, 89, 150
 John, 146, 154
 Haslam
 George, 165
 John, 165
 Haslewood, Charles Thorp, 63
 Hassel, Susannah, 156
 Hasselbury, Elizabeth, 69
 Hauchett, Agnes, 70
 Hautrey, Mary, 21
 Hawker, John, 19
 Hawkes
 Charles, 46, 49, 157
 James, 92, 156
 John, 19
 Mary, 155
 Richard, 46, 49, 111, 161
 William, 121
 Hawkins
 Ann, 147
 Edward, 95
 Eleanor, 153
 Elizabeth, 146, 163
 Esther, 147
 Jane, 26
 Mary, 131
 Susan, 109
 Thomas, 127, 146
 Widow, 143, 147
 William, 128
 Hawkshaw
 Anthony, 22
 John, 22
 Haydon, William, 69
 Hayes, Margaret, 72
 Hayward
 Ann, 6
 John, 11
 Sarah, 113
 Thomas, 115
 William, 6, 113
 Hazard
 Mary, 137
 Robert, 74
 Hazell, John, 100
 Hazlewood, William, 63
 Head
 Henry, 78
 James, 44, 87
 Sarah, 44
 Headley
 Anna, 16
 Sarah, 161
 Headwin
 Ann, 160
 Elizabeth, 93
 Sarah, 155
 Hearn
 John, 130
 Richard, 71
 Heath
 George, 112
 John, 124
 Joseph, 82
 Hebden, Mary, 96
 Hebrew, Sarah, 75
 Heckett, John, 77
 Heckford, Thomas, 94
 Helden, John, 87
 Henderson or Hinderson, Jane, 77
 Herbert, William, 103
 Herring, John, 160
 Hewett, or Hewitt
 Catharine, 146
 Daniel, 46, 150
 Edward, 76
 Elizabeth, 46, 150
 John, 84
 Mary, 45
 Susanna, 75
 Hewson, Margaret, 111
 Hibberd, Isaac, 106
 Hickman, Eliza, 75
 Hicks
 John, 115
 Robert, 27
 High, Sarah, 71
 Hignell, John, 167
 Hill
 Ann, 73
 Mary, 76
 Prudence, 71
 Robert, 81
 Hills
 Ann, 149
 Elizabeth, 143
 John, 148
 Owen, 38
 Thomas, 86
 Hillsden, Sarah, 95
 Hilton
 Joseph, 84
 Sarah, 86
 Hinson, Thomas, 78
 Hinton
 George, 104
 Susan, 85
 Hiron, John, 143
 Hobart, John, 36
 Hobbs
 Frances Margaret, 64
 John William, 104

- Hobbs
 Sabina, 101
 Hobson
 Alice, 110
 Anna, 3
 Annie, 71
 Catharine, 117
 Edward, 3 *bis*, 70, 110, 112
 Child of Goodman, 112
 Henry, 110
 Jane, 4
 Jonathan, 4
 Thomas, 3, 71, 104
 [], 3
 Hockley, Elizabeth, 102
 Hodges, Ann, 72
 Hodgesden, Thomas, 73
 Hodgkinson, Joan, 70
 Hodgson
 Elizabeth, 73
 Harry, 71
 Walter John, 68
 Hodson
 Ann, 161, 163
 Ann Smith, 53
 Charles Robert, 61, 163
 Charlotte, 57, 166
 Edward, 51
 Francis, 54, 155, 163
 James, 57, 167
 John Charles, 159
 John Charles Albemarle Miller,
 58
 Joseph, 61, 163
 Keppel, 55, 162
 Mary, 53
 Nathaniel Shirley Harness, 57
 Sarah, 53, 166
 Sophia, 56, 157
 William, 156
 William Henry, 57, 160
 Holden
 Henry Coullis, 63
 Maria, 63
 Holder
 Henry, 86
 William, 113
 Holderness, Elizabeth Kelter, 152
 Holdines, Frances, 81
 Holditch, Hamnett, 64
 Holdsworth or Houldsworth
 Elizabeth, 114
 William, 120
 Holland
 Joane, 109
 Martha, 158
 William, 75
 Hollybrand, *Goodwife*, 118
 Holman, James, 136
 Holmes
 Alice, 109
 Ann, 86, 156
 Elizabeth, 2, 71
 John, 2
 Mary Maria, 48
 Richard, 82
 Holon [female], 108
 Holton
 John, 1 *bis*, 2
 Richard, 1, 108
 Hooekes, John, 74
 Hood, George, 118
 Hoogskyne, Robert, 110
 Hooper
 [male], 7
 Mary, 161
 Hope, Frances, 25
 Hopkin
 Alice, 130
 George, 78 *bis*
 Hopkins
 Allen, 156
 Anne, 50, 153, 154
 Elizabeth, 50, 128, 154
 James, 31
 Mary Susanna, 49
 Hopper, Susannah, 51
 Hoppett
 George, 67, 168
 Isaac, 67
 Sarah Middleton, 68
 Hopwood, Mary, 77
 Horne
 Elizabeth, 167
 John, 164
 John Samuel, 165
 Hosier, Henry, 85
 Hospitall, Sarah, 83
 Houghton or Howton
 Ann, 2, 34, 35, 139, 141
 Benjamin, 36, 145
 Catharine, 158
 Elizabeth, 34, 46, 139, 146
 Frances, 32, 47, 145, 152
 Henry, 35, 141
 John, 48, 152
 Mary, 32, 42, 44 *bis*, 146, 149
 Reuben, 43, 87, 147, 148
 Ribbon, 35
 Richard, 33, 47, 86, 154
 Sarah, 42, 154
 Samuel, 34, 138
 Stephen, 33, 138
 William, 33, 43, 46, 81, 89, 144, 159
 Hovell
 Ann, 96
 Edward, 128
 James, 162

- Hovell
 M. [female], 95
 Mercy, 158
 Richard, 159
 Howard
 Dorothy, 79
 James, 113
 Richard, 126
 Sarah, 6, 61
 Howe
 Ann, 82
 Edwin, 23
 Elizabeth, 8, 122
 John, 5, 24 *bis*, 126
 Sybilla, 77
 William, 8, 71, 122
 Howes
 Francis, 12
 Henry, 17
 Jane, 16 *bis*
 Howlet
 Elizabeth, 3
 James, 84
 Oliver, 94
 Howson, Elizabeth, 109
 Hubbard
 Ann, 76
 Henrietta, 97
 William, 77
 Hudson
 Joseph, 76
 Louisa, 64
 Matilda, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Huggins
 Gabriel, 127
 Mother, 109
 Hughes, Thomas, 28, 130
 Hugit, Sarah, 90
 Hull, William, 101
 Humbletoft
 Elizabeth, 4, 113
 John, 3, 111
 Rachel, 4
 Hunchet, William, 70
 Humphreys, Susannah, 44
 Humphry or Humfrey
 Alice, 70
 Edward, 70
 Harry, 4
 Walker, 70
 William, 78
 Hunt
 Ann, 79
 Catharine, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 James, 100
 Richard, 111
 Hurrell, Sarah, 77
 Hurst, Mary, 162
 Husse, Walter, 72
 Hussey, Mary, 148
 Hustwait, Mary, 97
 Hutchcraft
 Elizabeth, 102
 Emily, 62, 163
 Hutchind, John, 77
 Hutchinson or Hutchison
 Alice, 79
 Ann, 20, 122
 Dorothy, 124
 James, 18, 20
 John, 20
 Joshua, 147
 Mary, 20, 21, 123, 125
 Thomas, 22, 76, 124
 Hutt
 Alfred Richard, 66
 Ann, 54
 Charles John, 66
 Edward, 56, 158
 Elizabeth, 55, 168
 James, 56, 93, 163
 James Henry, 66 *bis*
 John, 55, 57, 157
 John Stephen, 68
 Mary Ann, 66
 Rebecca, 56, 157, 163
 Richard Goode, 67, 159
 Samuel Wayman, 68, 168
 Sarah, 168
 Sarah Faith, 67, 167
 William, 54
 William Wayman, 66
 Hutton, Mr, 110
 Hyde, Rose, 108
 Ibbyson, Robert, 116 *bis*
 Impey, Mabel, 124
 Ind
 George, 166
 Robert Burrell, 66
 Thomas, 66, 166
 William, 167
 William James, 66
 Ingham, Robert, 138
 Ingle
 Anne, 155
 Elizabeth, 148, 155, 164
 Henry, 52, 92
 John, 52
 Joseph, 154
 Mary, 167
 Robert, 44, 45, 148
 Sarah, 155
 Thomas, 51, 154
 Ingram
 Abraham, 123

- Ingram
 Agnes, 70
 Catharine, 3
 Hugo, 3
 John, 3, 100, 131
 Rosamond, 138
 [], 3
- Ingrey
 Charles, 68, 106
 Mary Ann, 67
 William, 67
- Innman
 Francis, 84
 Robert, 82
- Ireland, Ann, 91
- Irwine, Elizabeth, 167
- Ivatt, Ivett or Ivitt
 Ann, 89
 Elizabeth, 84
 John, 80
 William, 62
- Ivers
 Anne, 158
 James, 48, 49, 152, 153, 155
 Mary, 49, 153, 156
 Samuel, 156
- Ives, John, 127
- Iveson
 Agnes, 3, 110
 Mary, 3, 110
- Jaace, Mary, 86
- Jacklin, Sarah, 135
- Jackson
 Alice, 26
 Ann, 104
 Catharine, 2, 109
 Cicely, 3
 Daniel, 2
 Edward, 22, 49, 76, 126, 128
 Elizabeth, 2, 52, 111
 Henry, 111
 Jane, 2
 John, 154, 155
 Judith, 2, 70
 Margaret, 70
 Mary, 2, 25, 71, 128
 Mirabella, 23, 126
Mr, 116
 Owen, 2, 109
 Rebecca, 110
 Samuel, 70
 Sarah, 53, 155
 Stephen, 3, 112
 Susan, 74
- James
 Elizabeth, 30
 George, 102
 Lydia, 51
- James
 Mary, 30
 Robert, 48, 152
 Susanna, 48
 Thomas, 153
 William, 90
- Jannion, John, 116
- Jarmy, *Mr*, 116
- Jarvis
 Dinah, 96
Sir, 116
- Jeaps, Sarah, 100
- Jefferson, Elizabeth, 95
- Jellens
 Allen, 79
 Esther, 79
- Jemby, Thomas, 96
- Jenks, Henry, 133
- Jennings
 Ann, 20, 32
 Archer, 22, 124
 Christian, 124
 Edward, 19
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 26, 30, 43, 54, 134,
 142, 156
 Frances, 146
 Francis, 22, 125
 Henry, 8, 26, 78 *bis*, 135, 147
 James, 34, 81, 138
 John, 23, 29, 31, 43, 45, 73, 93, 132,
 139, 147, 158
 Mary, 17, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 30 *bis*, 31 *bis*,
 76, 120, 122, 123, 128, 132, 146, 156
 Matthew [female], 80
 Richard, 33, 153
 Sarah, 23, 126, 135
 Thomas, 18, 19, 30, 32, 73, 122, 129,
 132
 William, 19, 33 *bis*, 123, 137, 139
 [], 156
- Jermy, Lucy, 76
- Jessop, Samuel, 132
- Jewell, William, 92
- Joane, *Mother*, 108
- Johnson or Jonson
 Ann, 119
 Catharine, 73
 Clement, 11
 Edmond, 9
 Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 12, 117, 166
 Henry, 36
 James, 3
 John, 72, 162
 Margaret, 88
 Mark, 10
 Mary, 11
 Peter, 117, 119
 Rebecca, 93
 Sarah, 91

- Johnson or Jonson
 Thomas, 8
 William, 13, 109
- Jones
 Anthony, 4, 111
 Edward, 4
 James, 150 *bis*
 Martha, 151
 Martha Elizabeth, 46, 47
 Paul, 88
 Peter, 4, 111
 Richard, 98
 William Porter, 47
- Jordan
 Ann, 155
 Humphrey, 154
 John, 151
- Joyce, Henry, 153
- Kay, Elizabeth, 12
- Kemp, John, 105
- Kempton, or Kimpton
 Ann, 80
 Francis, 83
 Mary, 86
 Thomas, 87
- Kendall
 Lydia, 129
 William, 19
- Kent
 Elizabeth, 96
 Jenny, 72
 Martin, 72
- Kerr, Isabella, 68
- Kerrich, Thomas, 158
- Ketchpool *see* Catchpole
- Kettle
 Joan, 70
 Mallyon, 39
 Richard, 124
- Key
 Arthur, 7, 116
 Beatrice, 114
 Elizabeth, 78
 Joane, 118
 Margaret, 6
 Mary, 13
 Mitchell, 116
 Paul, 74, 119
- Kidd
 Angel, 141, 147
 Angelina, 35
 Elizabeth, 36, 142
 James, 41
 John, 87
- Kidley
 Abigail, 81
 Joyce, 131
- Kilderby, James, 150
- Killingworth
 Edward, 136
 Elizabeth, 32
 Flower, 69
 Henry, 32
 Susannah, 88
 Thomas, 34, 84
- King
 Alice, 72
 Ann, 48, 49, 153
 Elizabeth, 16, 92
 James, 40, 152
 John, 40, 100, 145
 Joseph, 41, 89, 90, 152, 154, 155
 Joseph Horner, 50, 153
 Leonard, 109
 Maria, 60, 160
 Mary, 39, 100, 145, 151
 Penelope Harlow, 50
 Richard, 51, 75, 154
 Robert or Richard, 75
 Sarah, 86
 William, 42, 146
- Kippey
 Elizabeth, 37
 William, 84
- Kirby, Magdalen, 86
- Kirbyshire, Isaac, 89
- Kirke
 Elizabeth, 151
 William, 40, 148
- Kisby
 John, 78
 Mary, 26
- Kittridge
 John, 101
 Thomas, 76
- Knight
 Joanna, 25
 Vincent, 78 *bis*
- Knights
 Elizabeth, 130
 Thomas, 26
- Knott, Joseph, 145
- Knowell, John, 82
- Knowles, John, 75
- Lacy, William Scott, 136
- Laffindore, Andrew, 71
- Lakeland, Richard, 137
- Lamb
 Sarah, 89
 William, 162
- Lambert
 Grace, 73
 Richard, 71
- Lamkin, Anna, 155
- Lampkin, John, 154
- Lampriere, John, 112

- Lancaster
 Elizabeth, 40, 145
 John, 38, 84, 144, 146
 Robert, 39, 145
 Sarah, 40, 86, 145
 Thomas, 39, 145
 William, 149
 Lance, Catterne [male], 74
 Landen, John, 88
 Lander
 John, 159
 John Timms, 58
 Mary, 58
 Lane
 Isabel, 88
 William, 1
 Langley
 James, 85
 James Benjamin, 63
 Sarah, 100
 Langram, James, 83
 Langrin, Sophia, 61
 Laramoor, John, 132
 Larken, Mary, 75
 Last, Joseph, 155
 Laver, William, 72
 Lawrence or Laurence
 Ann, 157
 Catharine, 89
 Charlotte, 53, 156
 John, 92, 106, 157
 Mary, 53, 167
 Mary Andrew [sic], 67
 Sarah, 52
 Susannah, 54, 156
 Thomas, 55, 157
 William, 76
 Lawrensia, Andreas, 115
 Lawson [female], 72
 Laxon
 John, 74
 Mary, 13
 Laxton, Thomas, 12
 Layton
 Robert, 104
 Thomas, 103
 William, 152
 Lazenby
 Ralph, 90
 Robert, 49
 Leach or Leech
 Ann, 30, 132, 138, 142
 Charlotte Catharine, 64
 Eleanor Maude, 61, 106
 Elizabeth, 27, 32, 129, 154
 Henry, 77
 James, 31, 33 *bis*, 134, 136, 147, 149
 John, 73, 80, 160
 Margaret Hopkins, 61
 Mary, 34 *bis*, 138
 Richard Hopkins, 58
 Sarah, 104
 Thomas, 31, 133
 Widow, 149
 Leadamum, Mary, 104
 Leader, William, 110
 Leander, William, 166
 Leavers, George, 118
 Lee
 Ann, 72
 Edward, 3
 George, 147
 William, 89
 Leedes, Robert, 127
 Lees, Myles, 125
 Leet
 John, 86
 Walter, 131
 Lecton, Elizabeth, 8
 Legard, John Horace, 164
 Lestourgeon
 Frederick Charles, 62
 Sarah Cooth, 62
 Lestrangle, Mr, 142
 Lever
 George, 6, 113
 William, 6, 113, 144
 Levitt or Levett
 Alice, 116, 117
 Ann, 8
 Elizabeth, 7 *bis*, 11, 114 *bis*, 117, 119
 Frances, 6
 George, 6, 132
 James, 58
 John, 6 *bis*, 113
 Thomas, 9
 William, 58, 97, 165
 Lieven, Charles, 164
 Lightwin, John, 145
 Lile ? Lily, Catharine, 27
 Lily
 Elizabeth, 14
 Mary, 14
 Lincoln
 Avis, 25, 128
 Edward, 126
 Henry, 22, 23, 125, 137
 Mary, 24, 126, 134
 Mirabella, 25
 Richard, 25
 William, 22, 76, 127, 132
 Lindsey or Linsey
 Mary, 74
 Percy [female], 79
 Ralph, 2, 109
 Susan, 80
 Thomas, 2, 109

- Linford, Eleanor, 82
 Linton
 Elizabeth, 78
 Matthew, 115
 List, John, 74
 Litchfield
 Ann, 161
 Elizabeth, 164
 Elizabeth Ann Blackman, 63
 Little, Gerard, 119
 Lock
 Mary, 39, 155
 Stephen, 38, 144
 Lockett *see* under Luckett
 Lockington, John, 72
 Lockwood, John, 75
 Loder
 Elizabeth, 11
 A child of Goodman, 113
 Joane, 115
 John, 7 *bis*, 115
 Jonathan, 6
 Robert, 6, 10
 Thomas, 9, 116
 William, 8
 Lofts, John, 76
 Long
 John, 2
 William, 148
 Longer, Agnes, 3
 Longland
 Ann, 61, 162
 Eliza, 104
 Elizabeth, 60
 George, 60
 Harriet, 65
 James, 99, 102
 Louisa, 61, 105
 Mary, 65
 Mary Ann, 166
 Rebecca, 162
 Longley
 John, 162
 Susanna Maria, 162
 Looker, Mary, 83
 Lord, Edward, 86
 Lovett, Ann, 74
 Lucas
 Frideswid, 72
 Mary, 115
 Richard, 115
 William, 84
 Luckett or Lockett
 Alice, 151
 James, 34, 140
 Mary, 85
 Sarah, 149
 Thomas, 34, 140, 151
 Luckins, William, 123
 Luckombe, Philip, 91
 Ludman, Mary, 97
 Luntton
 Edward, 25, 26, 127, 128
 John, 23
 Thomas, 27, 128
 Lusemore, Ann, 82
 Lyddon, John, 165
 Lynford, Richard, 75
 Lynnet, William, 134
 Lyon
 Mary, 102
 Samuel, 94
 Lytton, William, 11
 Macaffee, Dorothy, 82
 Mace, Ann, 102
 Machett, Mary, 73
 McIntosh
 Alexander, 59, 161
 Catharine, 59, 99, 104, 160
 Charles, 60, 168
 Charles Alexander, 65
 Ebenezer, 166
 James, 59, 102
 John Etches, 60
 Mary Ann, 164
 Rachel, 164
 William, 60
 Mack, John, 160
 Mackenzie, Finley, 51 *bis*, 154, 158
 McNaughton
 James, 167
 John, 106
 Macrems, Sybil, 72
 Mafield, Catharine, 85
 Maile or Male
 Catharine, 72
 Joseph, 167
 Malden
 Elizabeth, 114
 Richard, 7, 115
 Malding, Agnes, 69
 Mallery, Elizabeth, 70
 Maltman, Mary, 73
 Manisty
 Abigail, 5
 Alice, 119 *bis*
 Andrew, 113
 Ann, 121
 Catharine, 12
 Constance, 5, 74
 Dorothy, 76
 Elizabeth, 4, 11, 112, 118, 122, 131
 John, 4, 72, 112, 113, 119, 120, 122
 Judith, 20
 Margaret, 4, 121, 127
 Mary, 3, 8 *bis*, 72, 114, 122
 Prudence, 4, 112

- Manisty**
 Robert, 4, 111
 Thomas, 5, 9, 112, 121, 122, 134
 William, 4, 12 *bis*, 13, 21, 23, 111 *bis*, 118, 119, 123
 [Son], 9
Manning, Elizabeth, 84
Mansfield, John, 102
Margell, Francis, 72
Maries, Elizabeth, 96
Markham
 Henry, 81
 Mary, 39
Marlen, William, 143
Marriott
 William, 84
 William Henry, 104
Marrow, Elizabeth, 119
Marsh
 John, 100
 Magdalen, 70
 Mathie, 5, 112
Marshall
 Andrew, 70
 Catharine, 113
 Diana, 74
 Edward, 8
 Elizabeth, 4, 13, 37, 87, 111, 142, 143
 James, 61
 Jane Louisa, 61
 John, 4, 6, 101, 111, 164
 Mary, 5 *bis*
 Robert Pretlove, 61
 Sarah, 98
 Thomas, 120
 William, 37, 84, 96, 115, 151
Martin
 Ann, 87
 Edward, 28, 139
 Eleanor, 28
 Elizabeth, 26, 49, 146, 155
 Ellen, 130
 Hamlet, 83
 Isaac, 132
 Jacob, 25, 139
 John, 27, 129
 Robert, 26, 69, 128, 129
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 22, 132 *bis*
 William, 23, 29, 135
Maskell
 Jane, 85
 John, 73
 [Marscall] Richard, 86
Mason
 Alice, 1
 Amy, 39, 144
 Anne, 71, 73
 Catharine, 47
Mason
 Cicely, 108
 Edward, 84
 Elizabeth, 38, 44 *bis*, 144, 154, 155
 Grace, 108
 Joan, 69
 John, 1, 108, 163
 Mary, 123, 165
 Richard, 69 *bis*, 108
Masson
 Elizabeth, 82
 James, 116
Masters, William, 148
Masting, Elizabeth, 153
Mastyn, Daniel, 146
Matthew
 Ann, 85
 Frances, 73
 Mary, 110
 Nicholas, 74
Matthews
 Charlotte, 67
 John, 77
 Mary, 38, 39
 Nicholas, 74
 Sarah, 67
 Thomas, 98, 147
Maude, Samuel, 113
Maulden [Male], 75
Maurice, Edward, 81
Mayfield, William, 82
Maynard, William, 71
Mead
 Elizabeth, 14, 124
 William, 13, 18, 74, 122
Meall, Christopher, 124
Mears, Sarah, 102
Meech, Mary, 153
Meine, Henry, 73
Melbourne
 John, 96
 Mary, 98
Melsop, Elizabeth, 73
Mercer
 John, 119
 Walter, 124
Merry
 Jane, 60
 John, 131
Merton, John, 14
Metcalf, Edward, 77
Micklewhite, Amelia, 101
Middleton
 Anne, 153
 Barbara, 149
 Christopher, 72
 Conyers, 151
 Mary, 150
 Mrs, 146

- Milburn, Thomas, 98
 Miles, Sarah, 127
 Millar, Jonathan, 92
 Miller
 Edony, 84
 James, 103, 166
 John, 72
 Parnell, 4
 Phœbe, 141
 Richard, 83
 William, 93, 139
 Millington, John, 6
 Mills
 Ann, 74
 Margaret, 138
 Millward, Mary, 75
 Milner
 John, 3
 Robert, 108
 Minett, John, 102
 Minott
 Ann, 60
 Isaac, 100
 Sarah, 59 *bis*, 160 *bis*, 161
 Missen, Thomas, 74
 Mitchell
 Ann, 151
 Anthony, 30, 135, 146
 Eleanor, 32, 136
 Elizabeth, 158
 Henry, 36, 150
 Jabez, 32, 134
 Jane, 84
 Jesse, 32, 134
 John, 29, 139
 Prat, 140
 Richard, 31, 137
 Robert, 29, 31, 32, 131, 133, 151
 William, 28
 [female], 80
 Moden
 Lettice, 166
 Mary Ann, 105
 Monham, William Finder, 52
 Moody
 Alice, 5, 112
 Annis, 5
 Bartholomew, 2
 Edmund, 5
 Edward, 74
 Elizabeth, 4
 Ellen, 111
 Henry, 2, 4
 Hester, 1
 Jane, 4, 115
 Joan, 2, 71
 John, 2, 3, 4, 71
 Margaret, 3, 5, 112
 Mary, 3, 4, 112
 Moody
 Matthew, 2, 71
 Mildred, 2
 Nicholas, 4 *ter*, 6, 7, 8, 10, 113, 114,
 115, 117 *bis*
 Child of Nicholas, 111
 Owen, 2, 109
 Richard, 4, 69, 109, 111
 Roger, 6, 113
 Solomon, 2
 Susan, 110
 Thomas, 4, 71, 109, 111
 Walter, 4
 Moore or More
 Alice, 78
 Elizabeth, 3, 110, 157, 159
 James, 96, 153
 Jane, 110
 John, 150, 154
 Margaret, 2, 110
 Martha, 56, 103, 163
 Mary, 3, 46, 57, 155, 156, 159
 Mary Ann, 64
 Philip, 95, 161, 164
 Robert, 138
 Samuel, 160
 Thomas, 61, 79
 William, 47
 Morden
 Charles, 130
 John, 128
 Priscilla, 74
 William, 127
 Morgan
 Ann, 136, 154
 Bartholomew, 120
 John, 28, 77, 79, 130, 145
 Martha, 124
 Mary, 78, 146
 Richard, 85
 Robert, 30, 132
 Thomas, 133
 [], 110
 Morley, John, 119
 Morrell *see* under Muriel
 Morris
 Richard, 114
 Susanna, 105
 William, 87
 Mortlock
 Agnes Leathes, 62
 Eleanor Leathes, 63
 Elizabeth Leathes, 62
 Gertrude, 64
 John Henry Manners Le Blanc, 64, 164
 Louisa Leathes, 63
 Matilda Leathes, 63
 Morton
 Ezekiel, 15

- Morton
 Joan, 69
 Moseley
 George, 73
 Sarah, 164
 Motte, Ann, 75
 Moule or Mole
 Ann, 59, 61, 67, 160, 162, 165
 Elizabeth, 60, 65, 162, 164, 167
 Elizabeth Mary, 65
 Emma, 66
 Isaac, 162
 Jane, 66, 161
 John, 60, 65, 160
 Joseph, 65, 67, 166, 167
 Lieven Charles, 63
 Mary, 65
 Robert Trudgett, 64
 Sarah, 103
 Susan, 166
 Thomas, 70
 William, 63, 164
 Mowlam
 Edward, 162
 Elizabeth, 59, 103, 166
 James, 98
 John, 98
 Rebecca, 99, 160, 165
 Sarah, 165
 Thomas, 57
 William, 66, 92, 159, 165
 Moyses, Mary, 56
 Mumford
 Ann, 78
 Mary, 78
 Richard, 3
 Thomas, 3
 Munday, Edward, 110
 Munns, Mary, 80, 81
 Munsey, George, 107
 Munson, Robert, 110
 Murett
 Eliza, 63
 James, 168
 Mary Ann, 63
 Muriel, Morrell or Mirrell
 Ann, 27, 131, 146
 Avis, 17, 120 *bis*, 130
 Charles, 17, 18, 131
 Deborah, 130
 Elizabeth, 17, 120
 Francis, 19, 21, 123
 George, 19
 Henry, 17, 128
 James, 17, 121
 Myles, 20, 122
 Robert, 128, 131
 Stephen, 17, 123
 Susan, 17, 125
 Muriel, Morrell or Mirrell
 Thomas, 17, 120
 Murton
 Alice, 69
 George, 108
 John, 110
 Thomas, 1
 William, 108
 Musson, Elizabeth, 80
 Must, Jane, 139
 Mutice, Jane, 4
 Myers, John, 146
 Myles
 Allen, 10
 Peter, 1
 Mymett, Mary, 165

 Nason, John, 58
 Natriss, John, 100
 Navitt, Alice, 154
 Neal
 Mary, 83, 91
 Mary Ann, 165
 Neemay, Ange, 81
 Neeve
 Alice, 85
 Elizabeth, 127
 William, 55
 Negus, John, 89
 Neimey, Angelina, 31
 Nelson, George, 133
 Netherby, Elizabeth, 6
 Netherwood
 Henry, 3
 Mary, 3
 Susan, 3
 Nevett, William, 28
 Newell, Edward, 38
 Newitt
 Alice, 50
 Anne, 154
 Edward, 49, 158
 Elizabeth, 40
 Ellis, 84
 James, 39
 John, 157
 William, 94
 Newland, Mary, 77
 Newling, William, 76
 Newman
 Elizabeth, 114
 Francis, 157
 John, 85, 92
 Mary, 53
 Sarah, 156
 Thomas, 72, 115
 White, 72
 William, 61
 Nicholas, Arthur, 113

- Nichols
 Edward Preston, 52
 Henrietta Moor, 52
 Mary, 70
 Mary Anne, 50
 William, 49
- Nicholson
 Anthony, 4
 Catharine, 74
 Clement, 3
 James, 3
 John, 3
 Margaret, 71
 Robert, 3, 8, 112
 William, 4, 111
- Nightingale, Sarah, 132
- Nix, John, 145
- Nixon, Thomas, 148
- Noble
 Agnes, 110
 John, 110
 Mary, 90
- Norden, William Hatley, 99
- Norman
 Mary, 82, 83, 94
 Phoebe, 104
 Richard, 82, 87
 Robert, 78
- Norridge
 Eleanor, 160
 Henrietta, 163
 William, 97, 167
- Norris, William, 155
- North
 Hester, 11
 Jane, 10
 John, 74
 William, 127
- Northrup
 Elizabeth, 133
 Richard, 144
- Norton [], 109
- Norwich
 Ann Maria, 48, 152
 William, 47, 48, 151
- Nottingham, Margaret, 75
- Nunn, Elizabeth, 99
- Nutt
 Ann, 150
 Henry, 46, 150
 Mary, 44, 75, 148
 Sarah, 45
 Susannah, 46
 Thomas, 45, 87 *bis*, 149
- Oakley, John, 128
- Odam
 Mary, 71
 Thomas, 3
- Offor, Jeremiah, 165
- Ogle, George, 82
- Okes
 Anne, 57
 Caroline Charlotte, 60
 Charles, 57
 Elizabeth, 57, 93, 158
 Ellen Mary, 66, 166
 Emily Raymond, 66
 Frances Jane, 65
 Francis, 57
 George, 56, 157
 Henry, 58
 Jane, 55, 101
 John, 59
 John Charles Raymond, 67
 Mary, 57, 103
 Mary Anne, 55, 65, 156
 Peter, 59 *bis*, 159
 Richard, 60
 Sarah, 58, 159
 Thomas, 56, 157 *bis*
 Thomas Verney, 164
 William, 58
 William Verney, 94
- Oliver, Elizabeth, 71
- Order, Catharine, 78
- Orwell, Lucy, 74
- Osborn
 Andrew, 111
 Martha, 161
- Ostin, *see* under Austin
- Ostler, Mary, 70
- Overland, Mary, 146, *bis*
- Oxborow, Heward, 111
- Oxley, Ann, 125
- Paek, Thomas, 78
- Packet, *Mr*, 109
- Page
 Ann, 94
 Elizabeth, 58, 159, 163
 Henry, 89
 Jacob, 79
 Jane, 58
 Joshua, 163
 Margaret, 87
 Martha, 92, 158, 168
 Mary Tulle, 57
 Matthew, 58
 Ralph, 146
 Samuel, 41
 Sarah, 59
 William, 59, 162, 163
- Paget, Joan, 79
- Pagrove, 110
- Pain or Payn
 George Allison, 67
 Margery, 70

- Pain or Payn
 Maria, 67
 Michael, 132
 Rebecca, 4
 Robert, 71
 Walter Edward, 68
 Painter, Mary, 39
 Palmby, William, 98
 Palmer
 Alice, 73
 Charles, 54, 164
 Elizabeth, 149, 151
 Elizabeth Hames, 115
 Elizabeth Theodora, 165
 James, 9, 116
 John, 54, 163
 Martha, 9, 77
 Mary, 56, 73
 Mary Theodora, 55
 Matthew, 57
 Michael, 73
 Richard, 90
 Thomas, 56, 58
 William, 36, 56
 Pamant, Ann, 78
 Papworth, Elizabeth, 84, 107
 Parfit, Robert, 147
 Parfoot, Mary, 86
 Parham, Nicholas, 140
 Parker
 Alicc, 88
 Elizabeth, 79
 George, 42, 147
 James, 42
 Jane, 41, 43, 146
 Mary, 160
 Sarah, 85
 Susan, 40, 41, 145
 William, 70
 Parkinson, Mary, 165
 Parnby
 Ann, 77
 Mary, 84
 Richard, 85
 Parrat
 Edmund, 119
 Thomas, 83
 Parry
 Humphry, 160
 Margaret, 12
 Parsley, Henry, 75
 Pate
 Eliza, 167
 Susannah, 145
 William, 36
 Pateman
 Jane, 99
 Mary Ann, 104
 Samuel, 92
 Paternoster, Simon, 157
 Patrick, Mary, 83
 Patterson, John, 35
 Pattisson, Thomas, 74
 Paul, *Widow*, 113
 Payer, Robert, 70
 Payton, Robert, 72
 Payworth, John, 72
 Peace or Pease
 Catharine, 120
 Richard, 74
 Robert, 74
 Peach, Mary, 16
 Peachey
 Ann, 78
 Charles, 104
 Elizabeth, 93
 John, 74
 Winifred, 123
 [female], 21
 Peacock
 John, 57, 158
 Mary, 86
 Peal, Anthony, 80
 Pearl, Frances Eliza, 164
 Pearson
 Leonard, 74
 Mary, 46
 Peat
 Isaac, 24, 126
 Zechariah, 125, 131
 Peates
 John George, 65
 Widow, 145
 Peck
 Edward, 79
 Nicholas, 129
 Thomas, 72
 William, 74, 82
 Pedley
 Anne, 55
 Elizabeth, 52, 53, 155
 Frances, 51, 155
 Henry, 54
 James, 159
 Maria, 57
 Mary, 52, 158
 Sarah, 53
 Susannah, 56, 157
 Thomas, 55
 William, 56, 160
 Peer, Elizabeth, 148
 Peirce, John, 75
 Pemberton, Margaret, 120
 Peppercorn
 John, 54, 156
 Mary, 158
 Richard, 158
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 120

- Perce, Richard, 74
 Perigrini, *Signor*, 147
 Perkins
 Agnes, 44, 149
 Edmund, 29
 Grace, 131
 Hester, 148
 James, 148
 John, 78, 146
 Mary, 88
 Sarah, 151
 Thomas, 28, 130
 Widow, 150
 William, 48
 Perry
 Ann, 152, 156
 George, 153
 Sarah, 90
 Thomas, 153
 William Henry, 98
 Peters
 Elizabeth, 13, 122
 James, 10, 117 *bis*, 118
 John, 9, 116
 Mary, 12, 119
 Robert, 105
 Thomas, 12
 William, 107
 Pettit
 Edward, 15, 16
 Elizabeth, 16, 130
 James, 16
 John, 16, 121
 Mary, 120
 Sarah, 16
 Phagius, Paulus, 108
 Phering or Fering
 Sarah, 12, 119
 Thomas, 13
 Phillip
 Anne, 75
 Mercy, 72
 Phillipps
 Elizabeth, 87
 Michael, 10
 William, 77
 Philpot, Edward, 119
 Pibbles [sic], 110
 Pickering
 Eleanor, 4
 Elizabeth, 4
 Ellen, 111
 Rebecca, 3
 Pickles
 Jane, 115
 Robert, 115
 Pigott, Francis, 150
 Pile, *Mr*, 113
 Pinder
 Elizabeth, 46
 Ellen, 134
 Mr, 127
 Pippes, Jane, 79
 Pitchless, William, 88
 Pitt, Mary, 97
 Pleau, William, 78
 Pleasance, Sarah, 98
 Plumb, Robert, 157
 Poarcher or Poacher
 John, 102
 Rhoda, 101
 Sarah, 105
 Pogson
 John, 22, 130
 Mary, 22, 126
 Samuel, 24
 Pongston
 Michael, 134
 Samuel, 137
 Ponsonby or Pounseby
 Ann, 29, 71, 131
 Annis, 3
 Helen, 2
 James, 2, 109
 Jane, 3
 John, 27, 28, 129, 133
 Mary, 27, 30, 83, 131, 132
 Paul, 69
 Rebecca, 33, 137
 Samuel, 80, 140
 Sarah, 29, 135
 Pont
 Catharine, 35, 140
 Dorothy, 168
 Frances, 140
 Jane, 35, 140
 Mary, 35
 Ponyard, Mary, 81
 Pooke, 113
 Poole
 Charles, 63
 Sarah, 150
 Widow, 151
 Pope
 Ann, 18
 Elizabeth, 17, 18, 122
 Porter
 Caroline, 57, 158
 Edward, 2
 Elizabeth, 37, 59
 Francis, 60, 72
 Joanna, 40
 John, 95
 John Grey, 58
 Martha, 39, 88
 Mary, 59
 Thomas, 2, 59

- Porter
 William, 30, 75, 85, 109
 [female], 10
- Postle, Susannah, 150
- Potkyne, Simon, 111
- Potter, William, 110
- Potto
 Agnes, 70
 Francis, 18, 120
 John William, 156
 Mercy, 15, 16
 Thomas, 15
- Pounchard, Charles, 81
- Pounseby *see* under Ponsonby
- Pousston, Lyon, 129
- Powell
 Elizabeth, 126
 Ellen, 16
 Margaret, 128
 Widow, 76
- Power, Elizabeth, 27
- Pratt
 Ann, 59, 159
 Charles, 57, 163
 Eliza, 59
 Frances, 61, 161
 George, 58
 Goodall, 41, 146
 Harriet, 106
 Henry Thomas, 60, 160
 James, 59
 Joseph, 40
 Judith, 57
 Mary, 99, 159, 161
 Mary Ann, 168
 Mary Munn, 60
 Philadelphia, 41
 Richard, 40, 58, 65, 74
 Sarah, 39, 58, 104, 145, 166
 Thomas, 166
- Preston, James, 6
- Prickett, Constantia, 39
- Pridgin, William, 110
- Priesthood, 113
- Prigg, Charles, 106
- Prime
 Mary, 70
 Matthias, 126
- Prince, Thomas, 108
- Prior or Pryor
 Edward, 74
 Eliza, 67
 Elizabeth, 67
 Isabel, 14
 Israel, 120
 James, 61, 160
 Joseph, 61
 Mary, 67, 107
 Richard, 14, 143
- Prior or Pryor
 Robert, 119
 Samuel, 60
 Sarah, 7, 60, 160
 Susannah, 59, 60
 Susannah Amelia, 67
 Thomasin, 116, 117
 William, 167
- Pritchard, Thomas, 145
- Prot, Margery, 1
- Provost, Samuel, 91
- Pugh
 David, 132
 William, 110
- Pugston
 Mary, 25, 128
 Michael, 128
- Pulling, Richard, 71
- Punkston, *Widow*, 143
- Purchas, Thomas, 155
- Purden, Charlotte, 166
- Purdy, Margaret, 158
- Purkis
 Charlotte, 50
 Elizabeth, 141
 Henry, 27, 129
 James, 28, 47
 John, 26, 49, 153 *bis*
 Samuel, 49
 Susannah, 157
- Purver
 Edward, 31, 143, 146
 Eleanor, 146
 Mary, 29
- Pycroft, Edward, 70
- Pye
 Alice, 76
 Elizabeth, 10, 117
 Mary, 79
- Rabey, Mary, 103
- Radeliff
 Margaret, 3
 Miles, 159
 Mr, 109
- Rade, John, 79
- Radford, Edward, 93
- Radley, Sarah, 154
- Raikes, Ann, 88
- Ralse, Thomas, 72
- Ramsbottom, Thomas, 149
- Randall
 John, 39
 William, 164
- Randolph, Mary, 38, 143
- Rands or Rauds, Joyce, 76
- Ransom
 Henry Moore, 64
 Robert, 63

- Rant
 Edward, 116
 John, 82
 Ranzdall, Elizabeth, 145
 Raston, Robert, 72
 Ratnett, George, 105
 Rattom, Elizabeth, 71
 Rauds or Rands, Joyce, 76
 Raven
 John, 78
 Thomas, 71
 Ray
 Elizabeth, 55
 Emmy, 48
 John, 46
 Margaret, 45
 Matthew, 47, 48, 151
 Rebecca, 45
 Thomas, 47, 151
 Rayment, Lewis Fuller, 49
 Raymond, John, 153
 Raymont, Griffin, 70
 Raynbird, John, 125
 Rayner
 Ann, 100, 112
 Edward Button, 61
 John, 77
 Mary Button, 60
 Thomas, 102
 Read
 Frances, 74
 Grace, 75
 Reader
 Ann, 103
 Mary, 155
 Reeve
 Alice, 122
 John, 82
 Mary, 17
 Rose, 122
 Samuel, 159
 Thomas, 75, 108
 Walter, 74
 William, 101
 Relhan, Richard, 94
 Rench, Sarah, 143
 Rese, William, 115
 Reynolds
 Elizabeth, 79
 Joane, 116
 Lucy, 70
 Richard, 79
 Rice
 Charles, 117, 118
 Elizabeth, 74
 Henrietta, 53
 William, 7
 Rich
 Jane, 113
 Rich
 Joseph, 44, 148
 Richardson
 Agnes, 2
 Ann, 11, 110, 118, 119
 Christopher, 35, 143
 Deborah, 35, 92
 Eden, 13
 Elizabeth, 5, 9, 11, 34, 50, 112, 118, 145
 Esther, 149
 Henry, 5
 John, 4, 10, 36
 Lellice, 12
 Margaret, 35, 154
 Mary, 144
 Peter, 12
 Philip, 142
 Purback, 128
 Robert, 49, 90, 135, 153, 156
 Samuel, 76
 Sarah, 2, 94
 Thomas, 110, 125
 William, 9, 109
 Richer, Elizabeth, 157
 Richman, Owen, 87
 Richmond, William, 86
 Riddle
 Margaret, 27
 Mirabel, 27, 130
 Rider, Richard, 75
 Ridley
 Alexander, 129
 Joyce, 131
 Mirabel, 131
 Rittes, *Widow*, 149
 Rix
 Mary, 160
 Robert, 164
 Roberts
 Abraham, 26, 129
 John, 79
 Thomas, 27
 William, 130
 Robertson or Roberson
 Ann, 155
 Elizabeth, 86
 John, 55, 141, 156
 Robins, John, 85
 Robinson
 Agnes, 108
 Charles, 41
 Christopher, 38, 144
 Elizabeth, 35, 93, 153, 157
 Henry, 152
 James, 38, 47 *bis*, 150, 151
 John, 40, 46, 124
 John Whitread, 156
 Joseph, 150

- Robinson
 Marmaduke, 157
 Margaret, 37, 144
 Mary, 38, 143, 156
 Roger, 90
 Thomas, 48, 73, 156
 William, 40, 48, 62, 148, 156
 Robotham, Jane, 156
 Robson
 Augustus Frederick, 65
 Edward, 64
 Frances, 64
 Harriet, 62, 167
 Henry, 165
 John, 95
 John Henry, 63
 Mary, 62, 165
 Rhoda, 61, 107, 166
 Thomas, 61, 100
 William Hart, 62
 Roby, Nathaniel, 111
 Roebuck, Elizabeth, 6, 113
 Rogers
 Ann, 78
 Christopher, 115
 Edward, 165
 Ezekiel, 114
 John, 6, 87
 Mary, 90
 Wilby, 60
 Rolfe
 Anna, 8
 Elizabeth, 118
 Grace, 78
 John, 8
 May, 116
 Richard, 111
 Thomas, 116
 William, 9
 Rooke, John, 125
 Roose, William, 112
 Rose
 Anne, 5
 Samuel, 5
 Ross
 James, 83, 84
 Mary, 91
 Rouse, Thomas, 74
 Rowe
 John, 66
 Marianne, 66
 Mary, 145
 Rowell, Elizabeth, 97
 Rowland, Sarah, 94
 Royston
 Charlotte, 59
 Elizabeth, 78
 James, 58, 160
 Sarah, 58, 59, 159 *bis*
 Royston
 William, 58, 159
 Rudd, John, 107
 Rumball, Ann, 86
 Runham, Elizabeth, 74
 Rushbrook, Robert, 112
 Russell
 Edward, 78
 Elizabeth, 131
 Joan, 3
 Mr, 70
 Sir, 113
 Rust
 Edward, 60
 Widow, 78
 Ruther, Mary Ann, 58, 159
 Rutter, Frances, 164
 Rye, Robert, 69

 Saffron, Elizabeth, 145
 Saint, Roger, 71
 Sally, William, 13
 Salter
 [male], 9
 Margaret, 8
 Mary, 9
 Mary Ann, 158
 Richard, 96
 Sanders or Saunders
 Elizabeth, 90
 Frances, 83
 Margaret, 108
 Mary, 74
 William, 165
 Sanderson or Saunderson
 Ann, 60 *bis*, 160
 Edward Rowell, 60
 Elizabeth, 162
 Frederick, 168
 Henry, 61, 162
 Henry William, 166
 James, 52, 64, 97, 164
 John, 51, 61, 97, 155, 161
 Mary, 159, 160
 Mary Ann, 60
 Richard, 51, 53, 97, 155, 162
 Sarah, 61, 161
 Sarah Ann, 105
 William, 61, 104
 William Charles, 168
 Sandfield, Ann, 106
 Sarberer, May, 1
 Sarry, Edmund, 161
 Savage
 Elizabeth, 43 *bis*, 147 *bis*
 Emma, 63
 George, 103, 164
 James, 65
 John, 44, 148

- Savage
 Philip, 44, 149
 Sawyer
 Elizabeth, 1
 John, 108, 135
 Mercy, 1
 Thomas, 1, 109
 Saxton, Susan, 72
 Sayer, Ann, 141
 Saywell, Ann, 88
 Scales, William, 87
 Scaplehorn, Hannah, 56
 Scarbrowe, Henry, 111
 Scarlet, Ralph, 109
 Scarrow
 Elizabeth, 80
 Mary, 124
 Robert, 131
 Scates, William, 96
 Scholefield, James Edward, 66
 Selater, Thomas, 89
 Scott
 Edward, 103, 166
 Elizabeth, 86
 Hannah, 153, 156
 Jane, 124
 John, 83, 91, 162
 Joseph, 54, 156
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 93
 Robert, 113
 Sarah, 154
 Thomas, 69
 William, 1
 Scrivener, William, 85
 Seamer, Hannah, 139
 Searle
 Nicholas, 71
 Robert, 167
 Secker
 Elizabeth, 102
 Spencer, 102
 Sedgwick
 Elizabeth, 91
 Margaret, 6
 Sedwick, Sarah, 54, 152
 See, *Widow*, 127
 Selby, Thomas, 25
 Sell
 Elizabeth, 167
 Henry, 80
 William, 167
 Sennit
 Elizabeth, 79
 Frances, 80
 Rose, 75
 Thomas, 78
 Seward, John, 133
 Shackle, John, 75
 Sharp or Sharpe
 Ann, 156, 158
 Christopher, 88
 Harriet, 59
 John, 87, 91, 147, 158
 Maria, 60, 164
 Mary, 47, 95, 134, 164
 Mr, 120
 Samuel, 48, 60, 152
 Sarah, 51, 162, 164
 Susannah, 48, 161
 Thomas, 47, 54, 60, 101, 159, 161, 168
 Sheaffe, William, 113
 Shearman, William, 103
 Sheene, John, 118
 Shelborne, Francis, 71
 Sheldon, Bridget, 161
 Sheldrake
 Agnes, 13
 Mrs, 119
 Shelford
 Ann, 82
 Lydia, 102
 Shelston, Thomasin, 114
 Shepard or Shepherd
 Edward, 2, 109 *bis*
 Joan, 2
 John, 164
 John Apsey, 56, 157, 161
 Richard, 109
 Sarah, 162
 Sarah Nesbitt, 56
 Susannah, 83
 Thomas, 151
 Sherringham, Robert, 126
 Sherwood, Catharine Owen, 68
 Shinn, Elizabeth, 95
 Shipman, Catharine, 70
 Shirley, Mary, 11
 Shittleworth
 Alice, 3
 Elizabeth, 3
 Henry, 4, 111
 Margaret, 113
 Richard, 70
 Susan, 3
 Thomas, 3
 Shouldham, Francis, 128
 Shurton, John, 76
 Shuter, Samuel, 83
 Silk
 Ann, 53
 James, 91, 158, 159
 John, 111
 Mary, 53, 161
 Samuel, 51
 Sarah, 52
 Simes, William, 82

- Simpson or Sympson
 Ann, 35, 141
 Felix, 46, 151
 Helen, 1
 John, 2, 147
 Mary, 35, 85, 141, 151
 Ralph, 1
 Robert, 47, 149
 Sarah, 45
 [], 109
 Singleton, Nathaniel, 77
 Skeet, Laurence, 79
 Skelton
 Charles, 80
 Elizabeth, 31
 Robert, 128
 Slater
 Agnes, 77
 Edward, 70
 William, 93
 Smale, George, 71
 Smith
 Agnes, 69
 Alfred, 67
 Alice, 128
 Ann, 29, 53, 78, 97, 131
 Benjamin, 141
 Charles Benton, 65
 Edward, 3
 Edwin Sterling, 65
 Elizabeth, 31, 53, 56, 81, 92, 155, 159, 162
 Emma, 66
 Frances, 70
 Frederic Augustus Cæsar, 64
 Helen, 1
 Henry, 73
 Henry Robert, 65
 Isabel, 110
 James, 54, 156
 Jeane, 3
 Joan, 1
 John, 85, 95, 111, 134, 159, 160
 Lavinia, 64, 164
 Lucy, 1
 Margaret, 161
 Mary, 51, 86, 95, 164
 Peggy, 158
 Rebecca Ann, 66
 Richard, 79
 Robert, 88
 Samuel, 97
 Sarah, 72, 132 *bis*
 Susan, 76
 Susanna, 13, 55, 101
 Thomas, 88, 109, 141
 William, 127
 William Haddon, 64
 Smyth
 Ann, 87
 Frances, 9
 Peter, 148
 Roger, 73
 Stephen, 70
 Snelliawke, Mary, 72
 Soakley, John James, 168
 Soams, Ann, 79
 Sole or Soole
 George, 93
 John, 51
 Nicholas, 106
 Sowers, Mary, 78
 Spalding
 Catharine, 165, 166
 James, 104
 Susannah, 103
 Sparks
 Elizabeth, 13
 Jemima, 12
 John, 11
 Sparling, Jane, 74
 Speechly, Sarah, 99
 Speer
 Elizabeth, 8
 Janet, 8
 John, 9
 Mabel, 9
 Roger, 117
 Spence, Charles, 131
 Spenceely, Richard, 167
 Spencer
 Alice, 126
 Elizabeth, 77
 Lellis, 23, 78
 Mary, 45
 Richard, 45, 149
 Thomas, 24, 126, 127, 150
 William, 128
 Spicer
 Chadderton, 24, 125
 Domine, 22, 125
 John, 20
 Lucy, 4
 Robert, 71
 Thomas, 23
 Spillman
 George, 164
 James, 167
 Jeremiah, 165
 Thomas, 167
 Spinks, John, 96
 Spivey, Hannah, 85
 Spriggs, Letitia, 87
 Sprorson or Sproson
 Elizabeth, 95
 Ja, 146
 Lucy, 40, 146
 Mary, 162

Spurlleur, John, 119
 Spurling [Spurlenne], Edward, 118
 Squires
 Edward, 66
 Samuel, 67
 Thomas, 168
 Thomas William, 67
 William, 66, 68, 167
 William Banks, 65, 104, 165
 Stallan, Francis, 99
 Stanin, Robert, 85
 Stanton, Susan, 80
 Stany, Anthony, 109
 Staples
 Powers Kent, 95
 Robert, 145
 Stapleton, Edward, 117
 Starford, Richard, 72
 Starle, Ralph, 1
 Starling, Mary Ann, 61
 Staylete, Francis, 112
 Stearn
 Elizabeth, 163
 Joseph, 56
 Mary, 63
 Mary Ann, 57
 Susannah, 58
 Thomas, 93, 165
 William, 57
 Stephens
 Sarah, 148
 Thomas, 74, 119
 Stephenson, Barbara, 87
 Stevens
 Elizabeth, 52, 53, 122, 132
 John, 53
 Margaret, 108, 158
 Mary Ann, 56
 Reuben, 86
 Sarah, 54, 154, 168
 Thomas, 99, 161 *bis*
 Stevenson
 John, 108
 Ourchan, 109
 Robert, 17, 122
 Steward
 Agnes, 109
 Jane, 109
 Stewart, Edward John, 66
 Stidell or Stydell
 Anne Newman, 52
 Elizabeth, 89
 Jane, 48
 John, 45
 Mary, 46
 Samuel, 45, 149, 151
 Stidwell, Jane, 92
 Stiles or Stoyls
 Elizabeth, 126

Stiles or Stoyls
 John, 128
 Stimson
 Ann, 21
 John, 22
 Richard, 20, 122
 Stinger, Elizabeth, 74
 Stittle, Edward, 99
 Stock, Walter, 58
 Stocking, Jane, 144
 Stocks
 Edward, 151
 Widow, 147
 Stoddart or Studdart
 James, 34, 142
 Mary, 33
 Stodson, Elfrida, 98
 Stokes
 Ann, 82
 Edward, 26, 78, 142
 Elizabeth, 121
 Mabel, 121
 Mary, 17, 122
 William, 16
 Stona, Ann, 163
 Stone, John, 99
 Stonebridge, Susan, 103
 Stonehar, Thomas, 108
 Stoney, Twist, 93
 Story, Stephen, 114
 Strachy, William, 69
 Stratton, Jeffrey, 78
 Stubbin, Ann, 91
 Stubbings
 Anne, 65
 Catharine, 42, 146, 147
 John, 166
 Sarah, 65, 165 *bis*
 Thomas, 42, 147
 William Walker, 64
 Stulman, Ann, 84
 Stumblen, Elizabeth, 86
 Succamore, William, 154
 Suckerman
 Charles, 42
 John, 43
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 43, 147
 William, 91
 Sulman
 Susanna, 37
 Widow, 146
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 78, 81
 Suter, Rebecca, 78
 Sutton
 Elizabeth, 86
 John, 71
 Sarah, 83

- Swainson or Swanson
 Elizabeth, 2
 James, 109
Widow, 110
- Swann
 Ann, 27
 Catharine, 39, 81, 145
 Elizabeth, 81, 155
 James, 151, 159
 James Cole, 45, 92
 Joane, 76
 Mary, 72
 Richard, 76
 Robbin, 26
 Simpson, 96
 Susan, 41, 145
 Susannah, 46, 52, 102, 155
 William, 33, 78, 151
- Swinson, John, 115
- Sycamore, Sarah, 155
- Sykes, Sikes or Six
 Edward, 41, 149
 Esther, 42, 147
 Henry, 140
 James Dursey, 147
 Mary, 42, 146 *bis*
- Syll, Robert, 70
- Symonds or Simons, Joan, 70, 77
- Tabram, Arthur, 81
- Talbot
 Ann, 126
 Jane, 21
 Joan, 7
 John, 123
 Mary, 16, 122, 124
 Mildred, 74
 Nicholas, 8, 77, 125
 Richard, 17, 117
 William, 21
 [female], 9
- Tall, Thomas, 84
- Tallis, William, 146
- Tann
 Jane, 115
 Joan, 7, 114
 Rebecca, 123
 Thomas, 6
- Tanner
 Mary, 23
 Walter, 22, 123, 124, 138
Widow, 144
- Tavener, Charlotte, 166
- Tayler
 Alice, 80
 Elizabeth, 108
 Robert, 2
- Taylforth or Tellforth
 Dorothy, 125
- Taylforth or Tellforth
 Elizabeth, 69
 John, 109
 William, 123
- Taylor
 Ann, 86
 Elizabeth, 87
 John, 75
 Margaret, 2, 109
 Mary Jane, 66
 Thomas, 132
 [], 5
- Tempest
 Roland, 113
Widow, 118
- Thacker, Elizabeth, 114
- Thamer, Ann, 127
- Tharington, Elizabeth, 87
- Theodorick, James, 86
- Thetford, Elizabeth, 70
- Thickey, William, 113
- Thickpenny, Sarah, 84
- Thoday, Richard, 79
- Tholmon, Abseke, 29
- Thomson, Thompson or Tomson
 Elizabeth, 1, 108
 James, 107
 John, 1, 108
 Mary, 69
 Nicholas, 72
 Phœbe, 118
 Samuel, 103
 Sarah Mary Ann, 65
 William, 109
- Thonge, Catharine, 111
- Thorley, Susannah, 75
- Thornby, Michael, 79
- Thornhill, Susanna, 92
- Thornton
 Andrew, 115
 Dorothy, 51
 Frances, 9
 Mary, 50, 112
 Sarah Parker, 49
- Thorp
 Ann, 85
 Elizabeth, 75
- Thring, John, 14, 91
- Throgmorton, Martha, 73
- Thurbone
 Ann, 75
 John, 107
- Thurlbourn
 Ann, 163
 Frances, 164
 Harriet, 164
 John, 56, 101
 Mary Ann, 56, 158
 Rebecca, 58, 102, 106

- Thurlbourn
 Richard, 54, 157
 Sarah, 164
 William, 55, 57, 94, 157, 163 *bis*
 Thurlman or Thulman
 Hephzibah, 133
 John, 80, 135
 Tib, George, 71
 Tibalt, Agnes, 69
 Tillbrook
 John, 54
 Mary, 76
 Prudence, 82
 Tillman, Elizabeth, 75
 Titchmarsh or Titmarsh
 Catharine, 165
 Joshua Day, 99
 Tittmouse, Sarah, 78
 Todd, Susan, 104
 Tokeley, John James, 68
 Tomlin
 Elizabeth, 73
 Joane, 73
 Tomlinson, Theodor, 112
 Took, Elizabeth, 81
 Tooly
 Joan, 1
 John, 108
 Tottenham
 Edward, 83
 Richard, 73
 Towle, Elizabeth, 130
 Townsend
 Altamira, 161
 Ann, 158
 George, 57, 163
 George Armstrong, 57
 Henry, 86
 James, 86
 Mary, 83
 Stephen, 93
 Trenchard, John, 125
 Trene, William, 113
 Trice, Elizabeth, 83
 Triplov
 John, 58, 159, 160
 Nathaniel, 57
 William, 159
 Triston
 Ann, 163
 John, 96
 John Hovell, 158
 Maria, 159
 Thomas, 160
 Tristram, John, 127
 Truchet, Joseph, 54, 156
 Tubs, Thomas, 73
 Tuckney, William, 111
 Tupling
 Charles, 164
 Grace, 163
 John, 62, 162, 165
 Samuel, 162
 Sarah, 62
 Thomas Brown, 62
 Turkinton, Ann, 80
 Turnbull
 Ann, 160
 John, 91, 161
 Turnell, Frances, 91
 Turner
 Annabel, 118
 Anthony, 115
 Catharine Fordham, 156
 Catharine Fordham Mason, 54
 Elizabeth, 12, 51, 59, 114, 118, 155 *bis*
 Frances, 157
 Grace, 73
 James, 37, 143
 Jane, 8, 115
 Joan, 14
 John, 13, 74, 115, 119, 124, 155
 John William Mason, 53
 Lellice, 11, 117 *bis*
 Levi, 73
 Lucy, 123
 Mary, 8, 14, 51, 118, 130
 Robert, 38
 Sarah, 52, 155
 Susan, 78, 128
 Susannah, 151
 Thomas, 11, 114, 117
 Visley, 117
 William, 53
 Turpin, Elizabeth, 71, 87
 Tuthor
 David, 121
 Jane, 15
 John, 15
 Rebecca, 15
 Tweed, Sarah, 153
 Tweedy, William Gage, 68
 Twiss, James, 97
 Twissleton
 Agnes, 2
 Alice, 3, 110
 Catharine, 110
 James, 3
 Jane, 2
 Robert, 2, 109
 William, 70
 Tyffin or Typhyn
 Catharine, 2
 George, 2, 3
 Henry, 3
 Mary, 2
 Robert, 3

- Tyne or Tine
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hannah, 79
 Joane, 121
 Mary, 11, 25
 Richard, 123, 127
 Susan, 18
 Widow, 131
- Uffendale, John, 80
- Underwood
 Ann, 92
 Charles, 43, 51, 87, 90, 148, 154 *bis*
 Charlotte, 49
 Elizabeth, 51
 George, 88
 Joseph West, 50, 162
 Mary, 43, 148
 Sarah, 154
- Unthank
 Edward, 4, 110
 Roland, 70
- Uppard, Lydia, 154
- Upshire, Grace, 71
- Utber, Anna, 76
- Utteridge or Utridge
 Elizabeth, 46
 John, 88
- Valenger, 110
- Valentine, Thomas, 71
- Vandorne, Andreas, 114
- Vepenny, 110
- Vere, Sarah, 69
- Vickers, Elizabeth, 56, 157 *bis*
- Vollans, Mary, 160
- Vye
 Agnes, 3
 Elizabeth, 70
 Nicholas, 110
- Wade, Fanny, 60
- Wadson, James, 81
- Wagstaff, Sophia, 56
- Waits
 Alice, 50, 51, 156
 Hannah, 163
 Martha Wilson, 52
 Mary, 50
 Wilson, 52, 155, 163
- Wakeling, John, 63
- Waker ? Walker
 Anas, 115
 Susau, 75
 William, 72
- Waldock, William, 56
- Walker
 Ann, 7, 10, 36, 118, 142
 Dorothy, 71
- Walker
 Elizabeth, 36, 75, 138, 148
 Francis, 123
 Hannah, 10 *bis*
 Jane, 120
 John, 17, 74, 78, 122, 135
 Mary, 13, 86
 Robert, 12, 118
 Samuel, 13
 Sarah, 20, 123
 Thomas, 9, 17, 21, 37, 116, 143, 145
 William, 69, 73
- Wallis
 Amy, 110
 Christopher, 1, 2
 Helen, 86
 Isabel, 109
 Jane, 2
 John, 2, 69, 109
 Micneas, 1
 Nathan, 2, 109
 Nicholas, 1
 Orpha, 1, 2, 109
 Richard, 2
 Roger, 3
 Ruth, 69
 Sarah, 1, 112
 Sisar, 1, 108
 Stephen, 70, 109
 Timothy, 112
 Tobias, 110
 William, 3
- Walman, Sarah, 24
- Walsham, Francis, 86
- Walson, 109
- Waltham, Mary, 89
- Wanasty, Mary, 72
- Wand for Waud, *see* under Ward
- Wanner ? Warner, John, 46
- Want
 Elizabeth, 43, 148, 150
 Thomas, 44, 149
- Wanton, Sophia Frances, 68
- Waples, William, 69
- Ward
 Ann, 115
 Catharine, 20
 Dorothy, 135
 Elizabeth, 31, 80, 135
 Frances, 32
 Francis, 19, 124, 135
 Grace, 108
 Henry, 135, 154
 Martha, 77
 Mary, 53, 84, 155
 Michael, 19
 Robert, 21, 123
 Thomas, 18, 76, 121, 123, 125
 Thomas Watson, 50

- Ward
 William, 47, 87
 [male], 75
 Wardell, Hannah, 78
 Warner
 John, 107, 150
 Susannah, 152
 Thomas, 73
 Warren
 Eleanor, 50, 154
 Elizabeth, 53, 151, 156 *bis*
 Hannah, 98
 Luke, 78
 Mary, 50, 51, 153, 155
 Mary Ann, 51, 154
 Matthew, 111
 Robert, 52, 91, 157, 159
 Sarah, 54
 William, 53, 159
 Warring, John, 82
 Warwick
 Louisa Clark, 64, 168
 William, 103
 Waters, Simeon, 103
 Waterson, Alice, 74
 Watkins
 Jemima, 100
 John, 90
 Watson
 Ann, 33
 Barbara, 152
 Eleanor, 95
 Henry, 57, 58, 159
 Isabella, 64
 Jacobin, 49, 152
 James, 44, 57, 108, 145
 John, 47, 55, 89, 94, 152
 Martha, 85
 Mary, 44, 141, 150, 151
 Nathaniel, 152
 Parnell, 71
 Richard, 152
 Sarah, 45
 Thomas, 36, 47, 49, 72, 87, 144, 151,
 153
 William, 48, 55, 152, 162
 William Royal, 64, 165
 Watts, Thomas, 102
 Weale, Sarah, 73
 Weales, Sarah, 79
 Webb
 Elizabeth, 32
 John, 30, 31, 132
 Mary, 29
 Rebecca, 100
 Sarah, 159
 William, 110
 Webster, Mary Ann, 100
 Wedd, Peter, 100, 165
 Weedon, Jane, 71
 Welch or Welsh
 Agnes, 3
 Annis, 112
 Edward, 3, 110
 Elizabeth, 2
 James, 2
 Joan, 3
 Lancelot, 3, 112
 Minnie, 70, 111
 Nicholas, 2
 Rose, 109
 William, 3, 69
 Wells
 Elizabeth, 32, 135 *bis*
 John, 125
 Mary, 154
 Richard, 93, 109
 Robert, 74, 108
 Susan, 74
 Wenam
 James, 24, 126
 William, 23, 126
 Wendy
 John, 146
 Mary, 28, 82
 William, 28
 Widow, 147
 West
 Catharine, 146
 Edward, 2
 Elizabeth, 2, 74, 109, 148
 James, 43, 148
 Joan, 72
 Joseph, 43, 44, 85, 147 *bis*, 153
 Mary, 43, 87, 149, 155
 Sarah, 31, 42
 Thomas, 146
 William, 80, 44, 147
 Westby, John, 103
 Westfield, Ann, 77
 Westley, Mathewe [female], 76
 Wetenhall, George, 96
 Wetherall, Agnes, 70
 Wetherby, Agnes, 79
 Whaley, Elizabeth, 75
 Wheeler
 Elizabeth, 74
 John Kettle, 105
 Whisken, Henry, 72
 White or Whyt
 Alice, 48, 69, 152
 Ann, 32, 36, 51, 85, 143, 148
 Charlotte, 48 *bis*, 152 *bis*
 Ebeneza, 166
 Edina, 147
 Edmund, 32, 127, 134
 Ellen, 28, 130
 Elizabeth, 26, 34, 38, 52, 70, 81, 87, 138

- White or Whyt
 Francis, 114
 Henry, 29, 35, 40, 133, 141
 Jean Matilda, 66
 Joan, 72
 John, 29, 30, 38, 39, 78, 84, 109, 143, 144, 164
 Joshua, 91
 Margaret, 117
 Mary, 21, 34, 41, 73, 87
 Rachel, 37, 143
 Rebecca, 139
 Richard, 3, 89, 110
 Robert, 117
 Sarah, 91
 Thomas, 19, 31, 88, 129, 130, 141, 152
 Thomas John, 68
 Thomasin, 28
 William, 25, 43, 47 *bis*, 84, 87, 127, 146, 147, 150, 151
 Whitefoot, John, 108
 Whitehead
 Edmund, 80
 Joane, 74
 Louisa, 61
 Mary, 161
 Whittington, George Downing, 162
 Wibbey, Elizabeth, 34
 Wicks
 Ann, 162
 Henry, 101, 162
 Rebecca, 162
 William Henry, 61
 Widby, Mary, 139
 Widuall, Phyllis, 89
 Wiggin, Elizabeth, 62
 Wilbore, William, 71
 Wildbore, Anne, 5
 Wilderspin
 Ann, 65
 Elizabeth, 65, 167
 George, 166
 Wilding, Henry, 162
 Wildman, Sarah, 19
 Wiles, Sarah, 102
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 18
 Wilkin, Thomasin, 73
 Wilkinson
 Ann, 36, 89
 Caroline, 66
 Elizabeth, 145
 George, 166
 George Barrington, 65
 Henry William, 65, 166
 Maria Louisa, 66
 Richard, 47
 Thomas, 159
 Willby, William, 139
 Williams
 Caleb, 68
 Francis, 34, 138
 John, 34, 138
 Lewis, 148
 Robert, 73
 William, 34
 Williamson
 Alice, 2, 109
 Beatrice, 3, 110
 Elizabeth, 2
 Francis, 2
 Jane, 3, 110
 John, 5
 Margaret, 2
 Robert, 2 *bis*
 Thomas, 98
 Willmott
 Ann, 43
 Isaac, 86
 John, 155
 Joseph, 91
 Lydia, 80
 Mary, 42, 84, 147
 Sarah, 50
 Willow, Jane, 74
 Wilmore, John, 80
 Wilshire, John, 23
 Wilson
 Ann, 96
 Anna, 47
 Elizabeth, 85, 160
 Hester, 9
 James, 48, 152, 164
 Jane, 152
 John, 70
 Margaret, 73, 110
 Mary, 40, 145
 Mrs, 70
 Owen, 109
 Richard, 48, 49, 152
 William, 46, 85
 Wimshurst
 Bridget, 10
 Elizabeth, 8
 Francis, 115
 James, 7
 Mary, 9, 119
 Robert, 8
 Thomas, 7
 Winckfield, William, 70
 Wind, William, 72
 Winder, William, 94
 Wingfield
 Alice, 74
 George, 79
 Winn *see* under Wynne
 Winnow, John, 136

- Winter
 Jane, 101
 Thomas, 96
 Winterflood
 John, 77
 Martha, 162
 Wise or Wyse
 Mary, 86
 Ralph, 1
 Wiseman, John, 146
 Witt
 Mary Ann, 62
 Sarah, 103
 Witton, Mary, 97
 Witty
 Ann, 78
 Ashley, 28, 130
 Dorcas, 29, 131
 Edward, 25, 74, 82, 140
 Elizabeth, 26, 84, 151
 Esther, 155
 George, 28, 129
 John, 27
 Mary, 26, 28, 34, 129, 144, 156
 William, 29, 139
 Wolurn, Susanna, 114
 Wood, Susannah, 146
 Woodcock
 Joseph, 146
 Titus, 135
 Woodger or Woodjer
 Aeppy, 145
 Ann, 35
 Benjamin, 35, 139, 140
 Joseph, 35
 Robert, 49
 Woodham, John, 79
 Woodhouse
 Margaret, 77
 William, 153
 Woodruff
 Ann, 96
 Edward, 11 *bis*
 Eleanor, 14, 119
 John, 10, 11
 Jonah, 12
 Woods
 Catharine, 152
 Elizabeth, 77
 Francis, 74
 Margaret, 151
 Mary, 13
 Woodworth, Grace, 74
 Woollard, Robert, 86
 Woolward, Elizabeth, 145
 Wooton
 Mary, 79
 Sarah Francis, 104
 Wootting, Elizabeth, 63
 Worby, James, 166
 Worledge or Woorlich
 Elizabeth, 6
 Henry, 110
 Worts, William, 24 *bis*, 77
 Wragg, Alice, 81
 Wray, Amy, 152 *bis*
 Wren, Elizabeth, 82
 Wrench
 Mary Ann, 67
 William Richmond, 68
 Wright
 Abraham, 150
 Ann, 57 *bis*, 101, 155, 158
 Edward, 159
 Eleanor, 11
 Elizabeth, 33, 42, 83, 84, 152, 159
 Jane, 13, 78, 117, 119
 John, 55, 110, 153, 157
 Mary, 27, 129
 Matthew, 27
 Penelope, 158
 Robert, 39, 81, 119, 149, 154
 Rose, 147
 Sarah, 88, 147
 Sir, 109
 William, 140
 Wrightson
 Harry, 70
 Roland, 130
 Wrinch, Mary, 90
 Wyatt, Henry, 87
 Wybury, William, 101
 Wyld, Mary, 70
 Wyndus, Dymok, 126
 Wynne
 Alice, 50, 93
 Ann Jane, 92
 Catharine, 51, 55, 157, 158
 Dorothy, 156
 James, 54, 155, 156
 Jane, 157
 Jane Letitia, 167
 John, 51, 90, 156, 158
 John Sherwood, 166, 167
 Mary, 51, 155
 Rebecca, 52
 Yardley, Susannah, 34
 Yarrington, Elizabeth, 147
 Yates
 Ann, 95
 Elizabeth, 21
 Jane, 93
 John, 21, 123
 Richard, 155
 Roger, 141
 Thomas, 147
 Widow, 145

- Yaxly
 Elizabeth, 3, 110
 Henry, 139, 149
 Jane, 33
 Mary, 31
 Robert, 32
Widow, 151
 [male], 110
 Yonge, Margaret, 109
- York
 Ann, 163
 Charles Edward, 61, 161
 Charles Watlington, 99
 Edward, 157, 162
- York
 Elizabeth, 40, 60, 79, 101, 161, 163
 Henry, 99
 John, 41
 Mary Briscoe, 47
 Sarah, 48, 99, 151, 158
 Stafford, 156
 Thomas, 93, 152
Widow, 149
 William, 42
- Young
 John, 77
 Margaret, 73
 William, 79

AN INITIAL FINE OF 25 CENTS

WILL BE ASSESSED FOR FAILURE TO RETURN
THIS BOOK ON THE DATE DUE. THE PENALTY
WILL INCREASE TO 50 CENTS ON THE FOURTH
DAY AND TO \$1.00 ON THE SEVENTH DAY
OVERDUE.

MAR 29 1934

DEC 23 1937

REC. CIR. FEB 10 '83

SEP 10 1984

RECEIVED

AUG 21 1984

CIRCULATION DEPT.

LIBRARY USE REC. CIR. FEB 07 1979

LD 21-100m-7,'33



